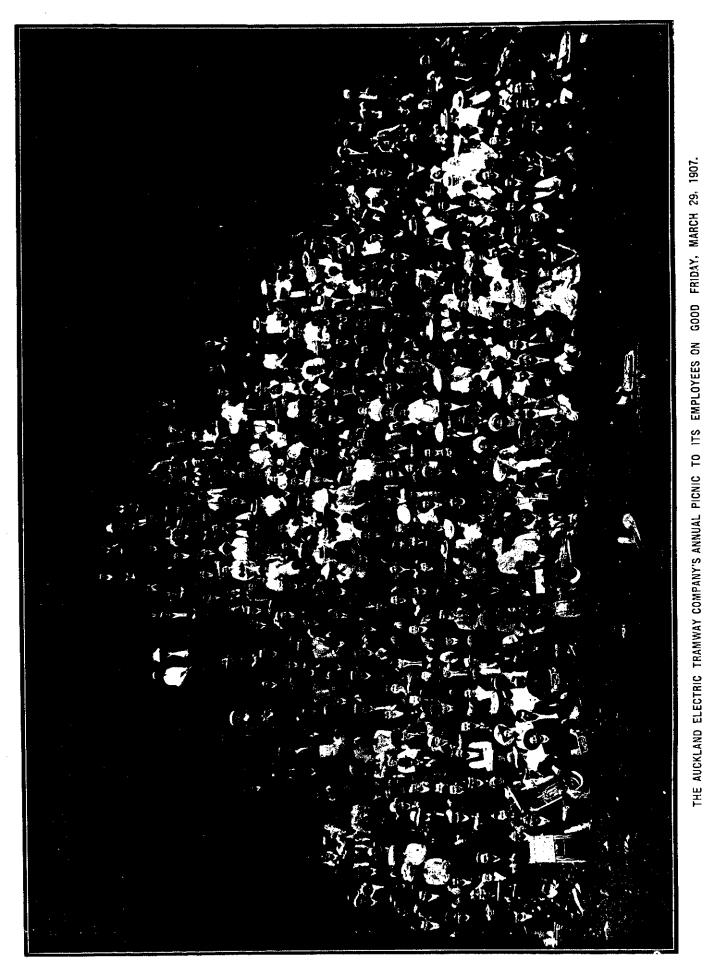
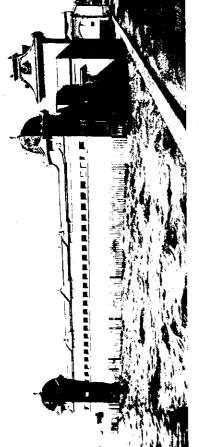
MISSING PAGE



AUCKLAND'S ENTERTAINMENT OF THE BESSES O' TH' BARN BAND.

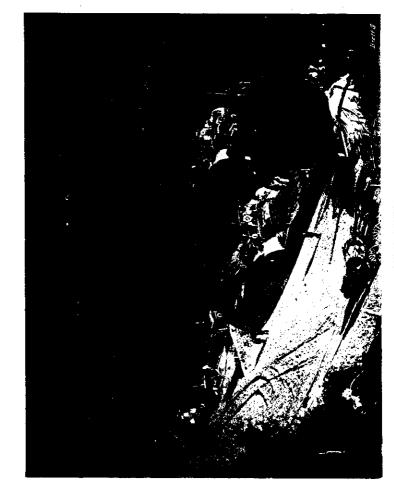
Dr. Stopford Addresses his Guests-The Host Mr. Bogle Refurns Thinks on Behalf of the Band-Boar's Head Presented by Dr. Stopford Refreshments in the Garden-Mrs. Stopford Presenting N.Z. Curios-Scene in the Garden.





Schaef, Sarony Studio, photo. SUMETHING THAT AUCKLAND MEGHT COPY.

Pun-omby, North Shore, and Parredi are all agitating for salt-water baths, and when they get them it is to be hoped they will be as much an ornament to the foreshore as this fine structure, the Thorndon Raths, Wellington.



A POPULAR ROUTE.

Pipiriki Landing: the terminus for the lower river boats and starting point for the up-river launches of the Wan-

ganui River service, which is carrying an unusually large number of people this season.

GIRL WITH LILY: GRACEFUL PHO TOGRAPHIC STUDY, BY MISS M. ELIZABETH GREENWOOD, WOODWARD-STREET, WELLINGTON.











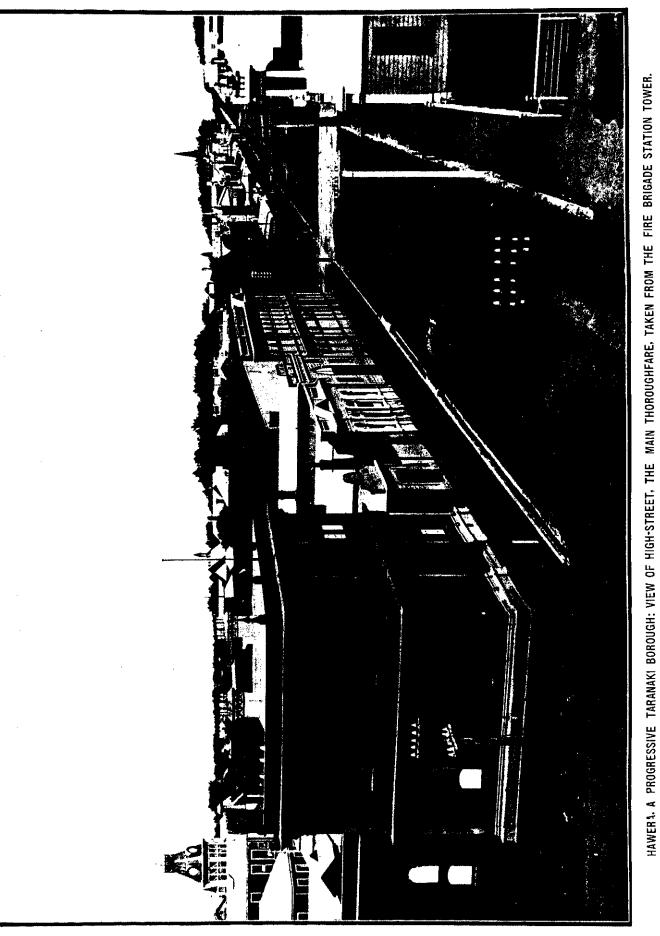




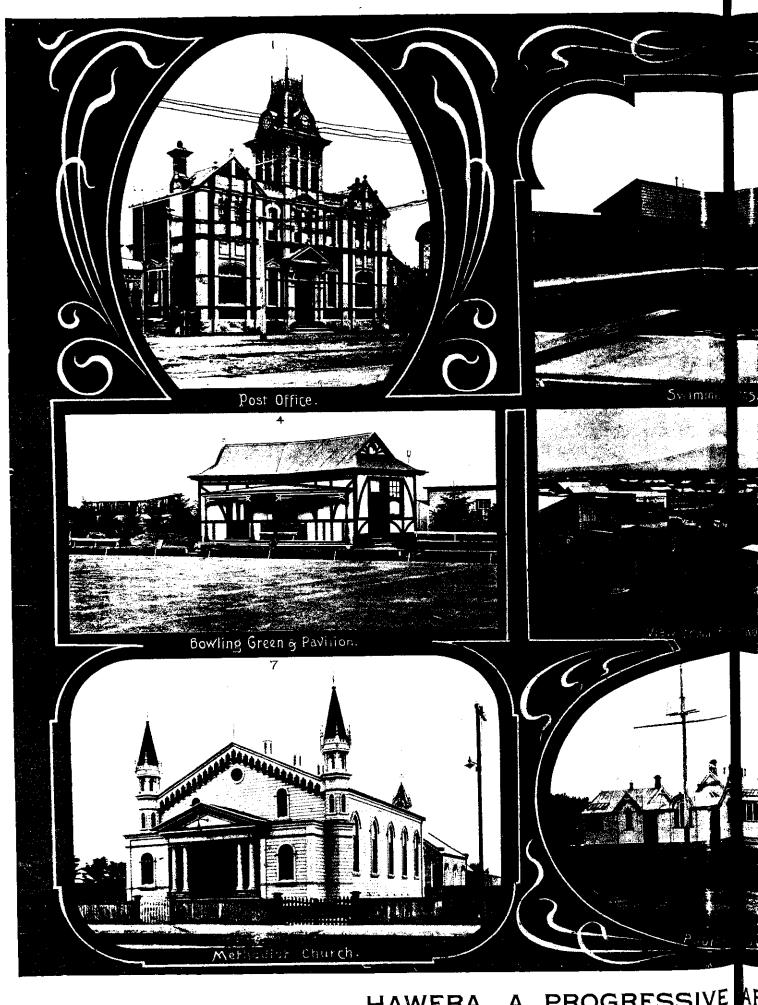




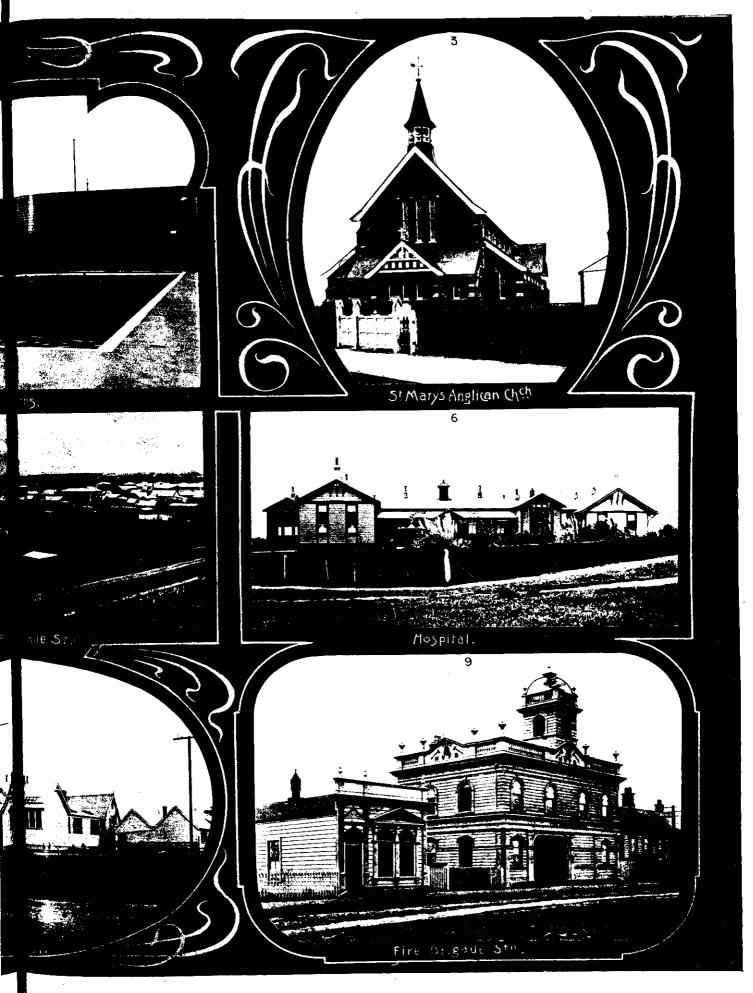
SNAP SHOTS AT THE AUCKLAND BOWLING ASSOCIATION'S EASTER TOURNAMENT.



7



HAWERA, A PROGRESSIVE



EARANAKI BOROUGH TOWN

PROPERT BUILDINGS.

THE INTER-UNIVERSITY COLLEGES' TOURNAMENT OF 1907 IN AUCKLAND.

GROUP TAKEN ON EASTER SATURD AY AT THE LAWN TENNIS CONTEST.

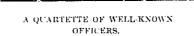


DELEGATES TO THE COMMITTEE OF THE INTER-UNIVERSITY COLLEGE TOURNAMENT, EACK ROW: C. M. Ghray (Orago), W. C. Harley (Canterbury), J. M. Hogben (Victoria), FRONT ROW: D. Ferguson (Canterbury), A. F. Howarth (Anekhand), J. F. Thompson (Anekhand), G. F. Dixon (Victoria), T. Harrison (Otago, absent.











COL. HOLGATE AND COL. WOLFE DISCUSSING THE DAY'S MANOEUVRES.



LIEUT.-COL. REID READING THE ORDERS FOR THE DAY.



COL. WOLFE SUPERINTENDING OPERATIONS.



MAJOR CARPENTER IS AMUSED.



Merrison, photo. THE MAXIM G

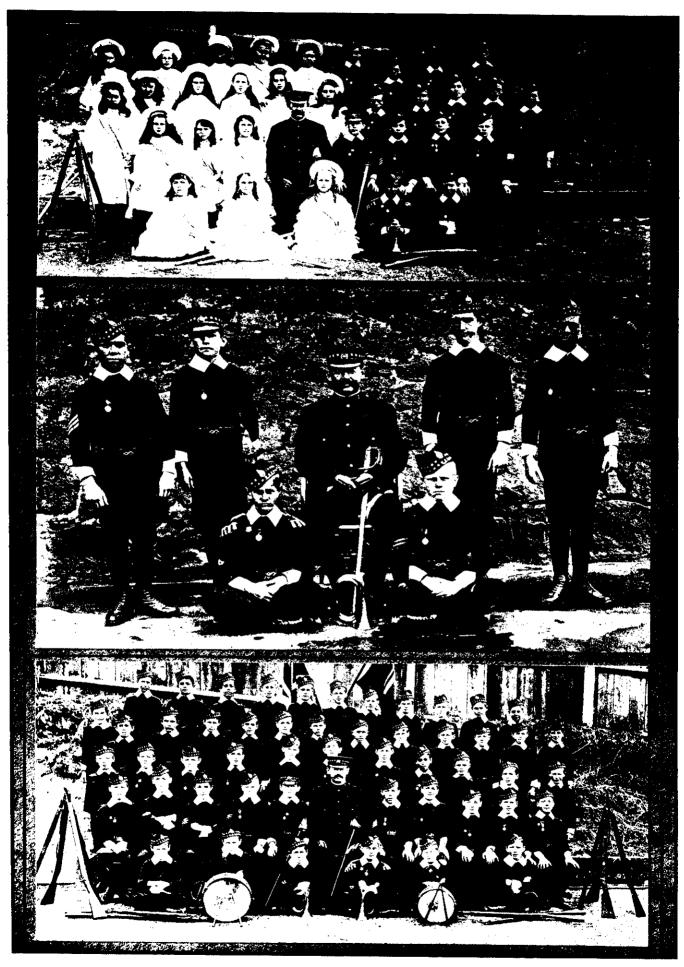
THE MAXIM GUN IN ACTION.



A GROUP OF OFFICERS,

11

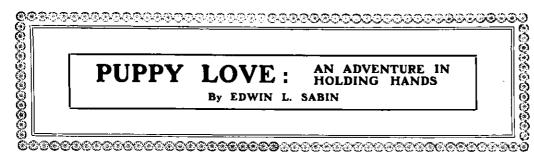
SNAP SHOTS AT THE EASTER ENCAMPMENT AT CASTOR OIL BAY, AUCKLAND.



E. A. Rule, photo,

A CRACK CADET CORPS.

Napier-street School, Anckland, has a smart company of cadets, under Caytain D. Danlop, and at various times the boys have won a number of competitions. The top photograph shows the girls and boys who won distinction at a recent competition, and the second one is a picture of Captain Dunlop and his officers.



Oh, puppy love! Oh, puppy love! Oh, sappy hearts, that touch! When things that mean so little Seem things that mean so much!

ROUND about, the whippoorwills had resumed their nightly cadence; over the grass the fire flies were going their mystic way, while already spellbound, the river lay dusky and still. The west was faintly pink from the departed sun, the east was faintly golden from the arriving moon, and the mid-heaven between was a faintly spangled blue. The air was mild and sweet, languorous with all · lingering memories of a summer day. A subtle fragrance floated now here, n. there, telling of great pennics drooping and drow-y, of nucky petnnias sighing for the hawk-moth's kiss, of modest mignonetic dreaming of the bee, of a host of sweet peas unfolding to be plucked.

It was the hour for lovers-for band-



BEULAH.

in-hand and eye-in-eye; for the replighting of troth but yester-given, and for the breathing of vows as yet unspoken.

Amidst this, the glamourous aftermath of a day in June, the village rested, its people relaxed for peace.

On the front walk of the Emerson cot-tage, half-way betwixt porch and gate, four figures stood for a moment hesitant; then they paired, one couple (the elder) proceeding through the gate, the other (the younger) proceeding across the lawn.

"You'd better sit in Grandpa Emer-son's chair, kid," called back the man from the gateway. "That hammock looks very weak.'

"We'll hurry back, Boulah," informed in her turn, his companion screenly so screenly that one could with difficulty detect the sly banter in her tones.

They laughed wisely, as those whose thoughts are in accord: the man passed his arm through hers, drawing her closer, and, step matched with step, they paced away down the gloaming path outside the pickets.

Benlah, seventeen and just out of the high school, and Harold, eighteen and a "prep." graduate, standing, surveyed the new hammock, honging uncempied and inviting, in the musky dimness beneath

"Nor I was in it this afternoon, and

it seemed strong. But you bring out a chair, if you're afraid."

"Oh, I'm not afraid on my account!" he assured bravely. "It ought to hold two people."

"Of course!" asserted Beulah, with a little toss of the head. "Please steady it for me." She slipped in, and, with feminine aptitude, was adjusted at once, presenting to him a bewildering medley of soft, white dimity, black hair and arched brows. "Now," she directed, looking up at him and thereby displaying a pair of violet eyes, "you may come."

Harold diffidently obeyed.

"No: from the other side would be better, wouldn't it ?" she volunteered. "Dear me! Why are men so funny in a hammock! They are either all in or a hammock? They are either all in or all out. Are you comfortable? You can't be?" "I'm fine," he declared. "Are you com-

fortable?"

fortable?" "Grand—as long as you don't move and make me slide. It's the same way with couch pillows," she continued with sage raillery. "A girl will take one pil-low and put it behind her, and it's ex-actly right: but a man will use every pillow in the whole house, and then he won't be fixed! He'll look all bolstered like an invalid, or else on the edge of a precipice, and experting every minute to tumble off."

"I know it," admitted Harold meekly.

"I know it." admitted Harold meekly. "Uknow it." admitted Harold meekly. "Where's your grandfather to-night?" "Grandfather is discussing crops with old Mr. Maxley. Neither of them ever did one stroke of farming, but to listen yon would never suspect it." "I vas going to wear my ducks," re-marked Harold, apropos of nothing what-soever that had yet been said. "All the fellows at school wear them." he added. "I adore men in ducks." "Ull skip and change, then. Shall 1?" "Of course not, silly! I mean, I adore ducks on men. They look so startly and military in them—the men do; don't they. What do you suppose Ford and Helen are talking abent?" "Perhaps they aren't talking. I've seen them, homestly, sit by the hour and not say a word: just happy and eying each other."

each other." "Yes," nused Beulah, dreamily, gazing "Yes," nused Beulah, dreamily, gazing into the round, yellow moon now up-floating as if released from the farther bank of the river before them. "I sun-pose that's the way with two persons who lore each other and know that they love each other. They can talk without speaking. It must be splendid." "I wonder when they'll be married." "In the fail, I guess. I hupe so, I've always wanted a brother—and Ford's perfectly grand." "And I're always wanted a sister."

perfectly grand." "And I're always wanted a sister." "Well, Helen's a lovely sister, you'll find," assured Boulah, still dreamily. A figure entered the gate. "There's grand-father." she annonced. "You go and tell him where we are, and have him bring his chair out, if he'd like to." "It's pretty damp for him here, isn't it?" suggested Harold, exincing a desire to parley over the matter. "Te'll get the rheumatism."

"He never has requiratism, and he's eighty years old. Isn't that wonderful? Go and tell him, please; or else I will," "W-well," assented Harold, shifting reluctantly, "But he ought not to risk

it

it." "ITe aught to be told, though, anyway." insisted Beulah. "Really, he ought." "All right." assented her companion in an injured tone, shifting farther. "But like enough he'll make you sit on the porch, then." "Maybe. It is down out here " accord." poren, men." "Maybe. It is damp out here," agreed Benlah readily.

Harold straightened, with a great show

of preparing to spring to the ground; his hand, slipping along the netting within. encountered something soft and warm and charged with electricity. It was another hand-but not his other hand; no. It did not move, and seened quite insensible to the proximity of a stranger hand. Harold's hand remained very still, daring to move not so much as a finger lest it should frighten the new-found playmate away.

"Aw, no! He saw us; he must have," protested Harold huskily, sinking back, "He'll come, or he'll call you, if he wants to."

"Maybe he will," agreed Beulah, just as readily as before.

"it's-a-beautiful-night, isn't it."



HAROLD.

failtered Harold, striving to be matter-of-fact and collected, and not to indicate by his voice the whereabouts of his hand, but his voice sounded to him make-hift self-conscious. and

and self-conscious, "Perfectly divine!" exclaimed Bealah, From afor down the river reached their ears the mellow exhaust of a steanner, "There comes a boat," informed Harold, maintaining the conversation, His hand had been turning, gently, so as not to be noticed, and, in an unob-trusive way, closed over the other hand —over the little, velvety, innocent of a hand. hand. "So it does," nurmured Beulah ab-

stractedly. "I've never been up the Ohio on a

"iver-boat; have your?" pursued Harold, his hand gathering in the little, soft, velvety hand, inch by inch. "No-yes; I mean, I went to New York once," responded Beulah absent-

The fifth, warm, velvety hand he-frayed a disposition to go away. "But that isn't on the Okin," cor-

rected Harold, His hand endeavoured to restrain the other hand; still unobtrusively, but persussively.

"I know it. It's on the Hudson," re-plied Benlah. "What-what was it you asked me?" "I said I'd never been up the Ohio on

"I shill I directer been up the Onlo on a river-board," explained Harold, "Oh, I have, loads of times; I've lived here all my life, you know," The little, soft, warm, velvety, inno-cent of a hard was struggling and pro-testing, and the larger band was plead-ing with the larger band was plead-ing with the larger band was plead-ing with the larger band was pleading with it. "On-a-steamboat?" hazarded Har-

"'on-u-steamboat?" hazarded Har-old futuously. "No: I walked on the ice, winters, and swam, summers," she rebuked brickly. "And when you're through with my hand 1 should like to use it." "Oh!?" said Harold, with assumed jocularity, "Is that your hand?" His own relaxed slightly, and the other quietly withdrew. He did not dare relain it, and presently it conorged from betwen them and fluttered about Beu-lab's hair. lah's hair. "I sume

aus natr. "I suppose a brother has a right to touch his sister's hand," he proffered, feeling it incumbent upon him to be netthed. "And I'm your brother, too-about." about.

"Why—yes, if he wants to," mused Benhah. "But brothers don't usually care to, do they?" "I don't know. Being a brother to a sister is something new to ne." he con-fessed, "But I should think they would," he added beautiful.

fessed, "But I should think they would," he added hopefully, "Other girls' brothers are all I've had experience with," she vonebsafed slowly, "Some of them did scent to have got in the habit, though." "And other fellows' sisters are the only ones I've had." responded Harold, "It didn't seem to be anything very out-of-the-war with some of them, either," "Didn't it?" marnanred Benlah ab-stractedly, stractedly,

The little hand had tucked in a hair-pin or two, and had dropped to a very insecure position at the edge of her lap. Thence it slid, apparently unnoted by her, down in between them, about where it had been before. Harold's hand promptly found it. The little hand had tucked in a hair-

"What steamer was it?" queried Harold.

"Where?" she asked. "The one you went to-the one you went up on," he stammered. Oh, that deli-

cious, warm, vivifying little hand! There were so many fascinating ways to hold it, and each was better than the pre-

ceding. "It—was—____ I—don't—know," mur-mured Beulah vacantly, staring bard

mirred Beilian Valentiy, staring ouro into the moon. "I've never been up the Ohio," an-nonneed Harold mochanically. "I-huven't — either," she fallered. "Have you?"

"N-no, I don't believe I ever have," he replied huskily, trying hard to focus

its angers and his brain strangely af-fected in sympathy. "When was what?" she returned

faintly.

"N-no-o," he uttered, grappling with the problem.

"There come Ford and Helen!" chere come Ford and Helen?" ex-claimed Beulah abruptly; with a tiny pressure her hand flot.

"They don't want us." he averred, blindly groping for it.

blindly groping for it. "Oh, I'm sure they do!" she declared confidently, "I'll heat you——" And whisking from the hammeek she speel, a dainty vision, through the moonlight, leaving hammeek singularly cold and empty, and moon morking."

Bewildered, resentful, somewhat giddy, Harold slothfully tumbled out and followed.

Senator Dubois has a new cook. People keeping house in Washington always have new cooks. This particular Dubois cook came claiming that she could do anything, and Mrs. Dubois infimated on the first day that they would have some macaroni for dinner.

"What's that?" asked the cook.

Mrs Dubois took her to the pantry and showed her the macaroni, "Do you mean to say you don't know what this is?" Mrs. Dubois asked,

"Oh, yes, 'deed I do, missus," the cook replied, "Only in the last place I work-ed they lighted the gas with them things,"--"New York World,"



Some More Prize-winners at the Exhibition Baby Show





Burrell

NORMAN PORTERFIELD, lsington, Christehurch, 1 year 11 months, silver medal.



VALENTINE REKA STANTON, Mortimer Place, Christehurch, 2 years 5 days, third prize finest baby over two and under two and a half.



Wrigglesworth and Binns. NOEL HANNAH, Riccarton, Christehurch, gold medal.



Coronation Studio CHARLES ANDERSON, Belfast, Christchurch, bronze medal finest and healthiest baby boy over six and under twelve months.



Coronation Studio MARIE PRETTEJOHNS, Riccarton, Christehurch, 5½ months, gold medal.



A S. Hawley, photo.

OTAIRTHU'S NEW TENNIS CLUB. Phayers and visitors at the recent opening of the well-appointed tennis lawns which were started this year at Otahuhu.



S. G. Frith, photo.

S FLASHLIGHT · PHOTOGRAPH TAKEN AT HALF-PAST TEN P.M. AT DR. STOPFORD'S RESIDENCE. "BANK TOP HOUSE." MT. EDEN. ON THE OCCASION OF THE "POTATO PIE SUPPER" GIVEN TO THE BESSES O' TH' BARN BAND.



AUCKLAND TEAM, WINNER, THIRD PRIZE CONSOLATION HOSE AND HYDRANT EVENT.



Webb and Bunz, photo. REPRESENTATIVES FROM EDEN TERRACE, AUCKLAND.



Webb and Bunz, photo. TIMARU, WHO CARRIED OFF THE CHAMPION AGGREGATE SHIELD.

FIRE FIGHTERS WHO TOOK PART IN THE CHRISTCHURCH EXHIBITION TOURNAMENT.







By HAVANA X

THESE enormous breaks at bitliards," said the sporting member, "will lead to some alteration in the rules. It is not likely that the public will pay to see over a

thousand consecutive cradle cannons: it would be more ledious to watch than the spot stroke. If billiard matches are to retain their hold on the public, the play will have to be more of an allround character. I remember the outcry against lves for making a long run by getting the balls jammed in the top pocket and running off a thousand cannons. Big scores at either billiards or cricket become monotonous when they are often repeated."

"I was at the Aquarium," said the journalist, "when Peall made his spot stroke break of three thousand odd. The monotony was only relieved by the enormous amount of beiting that went on. Fry, the great bookmaker, was betting in thousands, and the scene was anything but edifying. Peall was playing against the Scotchman, Hugh Mac-Neill, who, of course, was left hopelessly in the rear. A fellow scribe was so demoralised by the whole affair that he wound up a delicious description of the match by stating that Hughie didn't macheilly' enough. It is a curious thing that Peall could never make a break of even a hundred without putting his tongue out."

"A good many breaks," observed the evnic, "might be avoided in this world if people could keep their tongues still. I hear that there is likely to be a very pretty little entanglement in a certain quarter through an indiscreet revelation made by an employer in one of our large drapery establishments. I fancy the whole affair is capable of a quite simple explanation, and one of the parties has been the victim of a most untoward combination of circumstances, but just at present relations are a bit strained in that particular household."

"The particular revelation to which you so enigmatically refer," replied the doctor, "has been matter of common talk for some time. When a certain person is known to have-

"I say, you fellows," said the dominie, "don't you think you have talked cnough scandal for one time? The whole affair has been patched up, and I saw the parties chiefly concerned sitting togother in the stalls the other night, apparently the best of friends again. To change the subject, I see from the English papers that the Professor of Feelesiastical History at Cambridge has published a book which has fallen like a bombshell into the camp of the Ritualists."

"I am a bit interested in that," said the journalist, "as I see he makes a very cloquent defence of the Evangelicals. and yet maintains that though they had depth, they lacked breadth and height. We have been so delaged with High Church theology lately that I had begun to think all other schools of thought were dead. Perhaps our pasonic friend can tell as what the book is about."

"I am afraid I should only bore you," said the parson. "I have certainly read the book with the greatest interest and fancy it is the best exposition we have had of what I cannot but regard as the soming school of thought; but it is not an easy matter to discusa in a club smoking room."

"No, no, my dear fellow" observed the lawyer, "you won't bore us one bit. Believe me, we all feel an interest in these things, and if we don't go to church as often as you might wish, it is mainly because the modern sermon does not seem to help us much. You must admit that the average preacher is apt to be a bit wearisome."

"Gwatkin," said the parson, "is one of our most distinguished philosophical historians, and he has never done anything finer than his last book. He traces the history of religious thought from the earliest times, and his main conclusion is that every work which is done on the face of the whole earth for love or duty is true communion with God. From the Suartan Three Hundred to the child in the slums, who gives his last penny to one who needs it more than he does. It is the common duties done with a true heart that show the true light that is lighting every man. And he contends that the personal religion of the Evangelical was a deeper and truer thing than the return to authority of the Neo-Anglicans."

"And yet," said the philosopher, "in reading the book I felt that he had missed the need of corporate life to secure permanence of thought. What we really need is not less organisation, but more thought within the organisation. A man's real religion is that which he never talks about, but we need a society formed on well-defined lines to bind individuals together. The church is the cover which holds together and preserves what might else be mercly scattered leaves of private opinion."

"I could not agree with the Mayor's housing scheme," said the land agent. "Not but what something ought to be done for our workers. We really want four-roomed cottages that would let for six shillings a week, and with the present price of land in the city and suburbs, not to mention the price of labour, even three-roomed cottages could hardly be let at the price. If you go out to the country to build you get the cost of transit added to the rent. and the cost of transit cannot be reckoned at the bure fare for one person for one return trip a day. You would have to adopt some system of family tickets, and that would probably entail financial loss. The mair cost of houses in the city is the cost of the land, and that difficulty can be best overcome by some scheme of residential flats. We want to cater for the men who carn under 50/ a week, and I can see ng other means than the model dwelling, where several families are housed in flats."

"The real difficulty," remarked the parson, "lies in the fact that everybody nowadays wants to live in the town. frequently have visits from new arrivals who want me to find them work. I could get them any amount of employ ment in the country districts, but they all say they don't want to go away from the city. They like to be under some union, and reseat the idea of furm work. I was visiting only the other day in a country place, where the conditions of life were easy and healthy, and I found several of the settlers were auxious to sell their places, and move nearer Auckland. They talk of greater advantages for their children, thouga I cannot see what greater advantage they could want than the pure air and delightful scenery of the country, coupled with an abundance of good wholesome food."

"The women folk," ventured the dominie, "are chiefly responsible for the exodus from the country to the town They like to be 'near the shops,' as they put it, and to be in the fashion. I know some people whose sole amusement is walking up and down Queen-To them that represents seeing street. life. It is sad to reflect that after all the millions we have spent on education we have not yet been sule to teach our people the real meaning of life and character.

"The only real solution of the housing problem is the freehold," said the political member. "Let every family own its own house and you would see an end of slums, and steadier labour conditions. People are naturally careless of other people's houses, and landlords are not anxious to waste money on repairs that are not likely to mean increased rentals. The model flat or model dwelling, or whatever you like to call it, is an abomination to the working man, and it is destruction of the best family life. We want to encourage a feeling of independence amongst our workers; and that can never be done by providing them with what are little better than charity houses. I believe the whole question will shortly be brought before the House, and something in the way of advances to householders will be attempted.

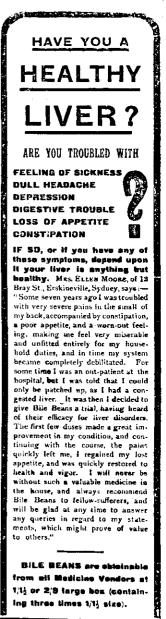
"I heard a strange yarn the other day," said the doctor, "from one of my patients. He had a curious mark on the upper part of his left arm, and at first I thought it was an old vaccination mark. But on a closer examination 1 saw that it bore the shape of something very like a Hebrew Aleph. He told me that it was a private mark of a certain Society, which in the early days has been formed for the purpose of extending the influence of a foreign Power in certain directions. He told me that the Society was still in existence and daily growing in influence, but that the members were now known to each other by other means. It may have been all c yarn, as the mark could conceivably have been left as the result of some skin eruption; but it struck me as curious,"

"Now you mention it, doctor," said the lawyer, "U remember seeing a similar mark once on a man's arm, but I put it down to some freak of vaccination. Considering the way in which a certain European nation is working towards colonial expansion, I am inclined to think there is something in it. There are two or three men I know well whom I more than suspect of being in the pay of a foreign Government. They toil not neither do they spin, and yet they are always well provided with funds. If it were not for the fact that my lips are sealed by professional etiquette, I could tell a very queer story in this connec-

tion." "South Africa." said the journalist," is honeycombed with foreign intrigue, but I must confess I thought we were fairly free from that sort of thing. When I was in Wellington I remember one of the detectives there hinted at something of the kind going on in Now Zea-

land, but I thought he was only talking. I have heard rumours, now I come to think of it, of approaches having been made to China by a certain Government as an off-set to our Japanese alliance, and it has been whispered that the recent native troubles in India have not been purely spontaneous. As far as 1 can understand the object of the whole affair is to entangle England in some Eastern complications. Perhaps the Yellow Peril is more of a danger than we think."

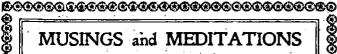
'At Wanderbus, in Norway, the day lasts from May 21 to July 22 without interruption; and at Spitzbergen, the longest three and a-half months. Δt Tornes, in Finland, the longest day has 21) hours, and the shortest 25 hours. At St. Petersburg and Tobolsk, the longest has 19 and the shortest five hours. At Stockholm and Upsain, the longest day has 184hours, At Hamburg, Danzig, and Stettin, the longest day has 17 hours, and the shortest seven. At Derlin and London, the longest day has 161 hours, and the shortest about eight.





ð

53.



0000000 MUSINGS and MEDITATIONS By Dog Toby

THE CHILDREN'S REST.

E are told that the thousandth haby to enter the children's Rest at the Christelurch Exhibition received a silver mug suitably inscribed. What the mitable incorption was we are not told: probably it was a verse or two of the song "They left the baby on the shore, a thing which they had never done before." The system of establishing places where we can leave what the papers in their advertising columns cuphemistically term "encumberances" is one capable of almost indefinite expansion. Why, for instance, when ministers go for a holiday cruise to the Islands or the Sounds, or to various "conferences" in other countries, should they not have a creche provided for them where they can leave their various bills to be cared for, and coddled in their absence, and called for on their return? Some ministerial parents might forget to call for their offspring, or they might lose the ticket, or the different parliamentary babies might get mixed and call for a second judgment of Solomon to decide the true ownership. This would only add to the excitement of life for the members of our House of Representatives, and a Home of Res. for most of our recent legislative enactments, could not full to be welcomed by the community as a whole. In social life some place where we could leave inconverient companions to be called for would be much patronised. The married man could leave his mother-in-law, and unmarried couples could drop the often inconvenient chaperon. The astute confidence man night leave his victim in one of these halls of rest whilst he himself walked round the corner with his victim's watch and purse, and the gifts ou mugs to the imnates would in such cases be singularly appropriated.

At Easter time, when our thoughts are turned for a space to things beyond this world, many of us will let memory wander back t othe asy when we saw our love-lamp blown about the night, and angel arms caught up our little one and carried it upwards to the Children's Rest. There is a pathos in the death of little children such as there is in nothing else. Their love whilst they were with us was so entirely free from all selfseeking, so trustful, and so confiding. Where shall we find the like in the loves and affections of maturer lives? More intense, more conscious, more knowingly canable of sacrifice, the love of wedded life may be; but it is the look of pure affection shining out of wildered eyes that we find in childhood, and nowhere Who can read the chlid mind? else. Who knows what it has cost the baby soul to ke p back the tears when it has had to surrender some new found joy, because mother would be so vexed? For children arc so engerly anxious fliat we should share their pleasures with them, they bring us all their baby treasuses that we, too, may share in their finds, When baby has picked up some particularly precious morsel on the floor, or unearthed it from the place where we thought it had been so excefully hidden, how gleefully does it run to mother that she may have some too. In this world, with its clouding cares we too soldom know the angel influences that are with us till we see the white wings lessening up the skies. What it means to watch by that little cot, when the little feet that used to patter over the house are still; when the parched lips that used to lisp our names are faintly moaning between their gasps for breath; when we would give our all to be able to call our little one back to health, and our thoughts keep wandering to the time when the baby arms were round us, and the baby voice was calling-only a mother's heart can tlel.

Ere the soul loosed from its last ledge of Her little face peered round with auxious

eyes, and the old faces, dropped con-fect, Then, seeing all the old faces, dropped con-fect, The mystery dilated in her look, Which on the darkening deathground, faint-by caucht Some ilkenees of the angel shining near. And all in her babe brauty forth she work, flor budding spring of life in they leaf, ther davis any; Hearing her life-scroll folded, without stain, And only three words written on it,-two Our names; Ah may they plend for us in heaven!

And Easter comes to bring us the message of hope, the message that the divine within us is immortal; and the little one in going to heaven has but opened a pathway thither, down which , goodness comes streaming into our own And when in after years we souls. stand by the grave of the babe we lost in other days, should not we feel that in this stainless life taken from us, cro sin could blight or sorrow fade, we have really one of the most precious gifts that God can give-the memory of unselfish love to make us less self-seeking in our lives, the memory of innocent purity to make us less wedded to the baser passions of mankind. The life has returned to God who gave it, and returned as He gave it, unspotted by the world. We have a weary way to travel, seeing the sights and exhibitions of this life, Often will we be fain to stop and rest, but we are hurried on from corridoor to corridor, seeing much, finding interest in little, till our day of weary sight-seeing is done, and we pass once more through the gates to a wider and fresher world. And as we make with tired feet and stained robes, towards the portals that shall open to us the great beyond, shall we not feel thankful that while we were wandering gloomily and wearily among the mazy corridors of life, God called our little one, in all its stainless purity, and took it to Himself to the bright and tearless Children's Rest?

Medical Hints.

Evils of Smoking .- Tobacco, says Dr. C. Stanford Read, tends to produce anaemia, but up to the age of forty much anaema, but up to the age of forty much excess of tonsacco may be indulged in without permanent harm. Nevertheless, excessive snoking, especially of cigar-etter, causes : tohaceo heart," "tohacco himdness," and alexplessness, and is pre-judicial to the efficient working of the intellectual faculties.

The Bick-Room.—In preparing a sick-The Sick-Room.—In preparing a sick-room let the floor and woodwork be wiped with a damp cloth—not scrubbed, unless some hours clupse before the pa-tient is moved into it. See that the windows and doors open and close with-out any moise. If a fire has not been in the room for some time, light it some hours before the patient is moved in; if a fire is not needed, see that there is a clear passage up the chi...ney,



. STEREOSCOPES AND STEREOSCOPIC **VIEWS FREE TO** "GRAPHIC"

SPLENDID BONUS

FOR SUBSCRIBERS TO

"NEW ZEALAND GRAPHIC"

The proprietors of the "New Zealand Graphio" having noted the returning popularity of the Stereoscope and the ever increasing demand for local stereo-scopic views, have decided on making scopie views, have decided on making an offer to its readers. It has been decided to donate 1 21

READERS.

STEREOSCOPES ABSOLUTELY FREE

the only qualification necessary being that persons desiring instruments shall become pre-paid subscribers to the "Gra-phe." No other restriction is made.

A FREE STEREOSCOPE

will be given to all persons who be-come Annual Subscribers to the "Graphic," and who pay the yearly subscrip-tion in advance. The subscription to the "Graphic" for twelve months is 20/paid in advance, and the paper will be post free.

When forwarding your subscription be simple phrase. "I want a Stereothe simple phrase, "I want a Stereo-scope," will be sufficient.

The above is the only condition imposed. No charge whatever is made for the Stereoscope, which will be packed and posted free.

STEREOSCOPIC VIEWS.

At frequent intervals Stereoscopic Views will be issued with "Graphic," and thus, if the offer now made is availed of, every new yearly prepaid subscriber to the "Graphic" will receive beclutein France of Cost = Complete absolutely Free of Stereoscopic Outfit. of Cost, a Complete

MAGNIFICENT AND UNIQUE SET OF NEW ZEALAND STEREOSCOPIC

VIEWS. The Stereoscope is becoming more and more popular, and you should have one. By becoming an annual prepaid aub-scriber to the "Graphic" you will receive one for the asking, and will also receive Stereoscopic Views all free of cost. The pictures will annue you, they will annue your friends, and they will educate : vour children. our children. Money Orders or Postal Notes should e sent to the Manager "N.Z. Graphic," Auckland.

FREE STEREOSCOPES AND

STEREOSCOPIC VIEWS.

THE VIEWS APPEAR FORTNIGHTLY.

1.4 ٤.

Pure blood makes the skin 1 Clear, smooth, healthy. Impare blood blotches the skin with pimples, sores, boils, eczema, eruptiona. Mr. G: W. Burther, Keczletown, Va, tolls of the bed condition he was in, and how

Ayer's Sarsaparilla

ilth a skin c at the ank itself first-at-mounced it ens kles. Physicians pro-



ilowly up complaint. The orthotom crept Blowly up iny limbs, and on the body, until it envel-oped the whole france. It gave me initiate trouble, with constant itching, costing of of dry scales, and a watery liquid which would exnder from under the scales. I treated it Ende from under the Gales. I trated in for over three years unaccessfully, and was unable to check it undif I began using Ayer's Barsaparita. I used three bottles of this medicine, and was completely cured—my skin becoming as smooth and clear as before."

There are many imitation Sarsaparillas. Be sure you get "AYER'S."

Prepared by Dr. J. G. Ayer & Co., Lowell, Mass., U.S.A.

1



TECHNOLOGICAL TXAMINATIONS. OF THE CITY AND GILLIN OF LONDON INSTITUTE AND SUPENCE AND ART RXAMINATIONS OF THE ROAD OF EDUCATION.

Framinations on shehalf of the above bodies will be bundheted by the Education Department at various centres about May and June next respectively. Forms of application to be examined may be obtained on application to the author-lites of the local technical or art school or classes, or from the Secretary for Edu-cation, Wellington.

Cathola, Wellington. The date by which applications to be examined unast reach the Education De-partment acc, for, the fity and Guillard Examinations, lith April, or with late fee, 26th April, and for the South Kon-fuggen Examinations, lith May, or with late fee, 25th May. C. O. GIBBES.

C. O. GIRBES. Secretary for Education. Education Department, Wellington, 25th March, 1957.

CAPILLA HAIR TONIC!

ANTISEPTIC I MEDICINALI Destroys all microbes and makes the hair Long, Lustrous and Beautiful.

A CHeng Office, John Start Start, Scientific Street, S. Soc. A BOTTLE.



Cough. Grip, Asthma, Diphtheria. CRESOLENE IS A BOON TO ASTHMATICS.

Does it not seem more effective to lyreather in a smely to cure diseas of the lyreather organs han to take the creatly into the stomach? a It curve because the air rendered strongly anti-eptic is corrected over the diseaset surface with very breach, giving prolonged and constant treat-tert. It is invaluable to methodes with small

bining berging and the second second

threat. Sold by Chemiste, Sond post card for booklet. Traile supplied by Krartunese Pubsize & Co., Id. Anekiand New Co., Id. Vaph-Grinolene Chrajanny. New York, U May



HIS MAJESTY'S THEATRE. .

CHARLES HOLLOWAY'S FAVOURTE DRAMATIC ORGANISA-TION. Including the Charling Young Anstrallenge, MISS BEATRICE HOLLOWAY.

MISS BEATRICE HOLLOWAY. The Dramatic Success of all Cilles, Endorsed by Auckland, FiliDAY, AURIL 5th, The Last Night of THE COAL KING. Our First Grand Chauge of Programme. SATURDAY, APREF, 6, And Two Following Evenings, THE SHADOWS OF A GREAT UITY, WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, OUR NATIVE HOME,

Will Laurence .. Advauce Representative.

MUSIC AND DRAMA.

 $\{ j_i \}_{i \in I}$

÷ .

THE HOLLOWAY SEASON IN . AUCKLAND.

The Holloway Dramatic Company are such firm favourites in Auckland that it was no surprise to find a packed house awaiting their appearance on Easter Monday, when "The Coal King" was staged. A picturesque and sensational melodrama may be olways calculated to "catch on" with a very large proportion of theatregoers, and "The Coal King" was no exception to this rule. The play, which is in the main very similar to its fellow melodramas, was followed with breathless interest, and the various strong situations and striking elimaxes

were warmly applanded. The acting of Miss Beatrice Holloway was again a feature, and one would much like to see this most charming and capable actress in high comedy. The com puny are assured of a highly successful season.

THE BESSES O' TH' BARN BAND,

The enormous and well-deserved success of this world-famous band has been as phenomenal in Auckland as in the South, and huge audiences of many thousands attended the open-air concerts at Takapuna Racecourse and at Alexandra Park. The band is above all criticism, Park. The band is above all criticism, and there can be little doubt that their visit will stimulate interest in brass band work in the colony, and tend to raise the level of the same. The Besses were very handsomely entertained in Anckland, and were sorry to leave. They, play at Hamilton on Wednesday; Thames, Thursday; Waibi, Friday; and Rotorna on Saturday and Sunday. Dur-ing their Auckland stay the band gave a concert at the hospital, a kindly act much appreciated by the patients and staff. stafi

Lateral Curvature .--- This is usually brought about by faulty positions in standing, sitting, etc., or by a young girl carrying a heavy baby about. The first thing to attract attention is that one thing to attract attention is that one shoulder appears to grow out behind, or to be higher than its fellow. There may be little or no pain, while the de-formity is very marked. The prevention of this trouble is evident. Correct positions of the body must be enforced, and one side of the body must not be overstrained muscularly.

Drinking with Meals,-The average person should drink about two and athird pints of water a day, and there is thrap pints of which a day, and there is no harm in drinking as much as a pint at dinner. Hot water is a distinct aid to sluggish digestion, and a drink of water hast bling at might and first thing in the morning is conducive to good health. health.

Prevention of Obesity,-Those who seem addicted to pulling on more field than is healthy may do much to prevent such an occurrence by being temperate with regard to both food and drink, at the same time leading a life of active exercise, both montal and physical. Malt liquors and fait-forming foods should, of course, be extremely restricted;

THE WORLD'S GREATEST LIBRARY.

It has been said that the Seven Won-ders of the World are the Pyramids of Egypt, the Hanging Gardens of Babylon, the tomb of Mausolus, the Temple of Dians at Ephesus, the Constants of Rockey, the statue of Zeus by Phidias, and the Pharos of Alexandria. This dictum at the time it was made was unblookledly true; but during the last hundred and fifty years, on the spot formerly occupied by the famous Montague House in Bloomsbury, London, there have gradually been gathered together antiquarian, lifterary, and scientific collections which, although they do not possess the massive grandeur of the Pyramids or the exquigrandeur of the Pyramida or the exqui-site beauty of design shown in some of the triumphs of past ages, are still as wonderful as any of these, illustrating as they do the history of the world from its very infrarey. The building which con-tains these collections is the British Mu-samm and it is assumed to meanwhich to seum; and it is somewhat remarkable that a structure creeted to accommulate collections showing the gradual growth of civilisation should stand on the grounds where in 1780 were encamped the troops which were to quell the Gordon riots, one of the centres of which was in Bloomsbury.

In this great building can be seen sculptures itlustrating the history of Egypt from the time of the early Phar-Egypt from the time of the early Phar-adhs-4000 B.c.—an immense number of household articles, jewellery, vases, tab-lets of the dead, tools, etc., typifying the oppression of the Californ of Israel nucle; Rameses IL, right through the captivity, together with the coffins of ancient priestesses, with inscriptions of proyers to the protecting gods, and the embalmed version of the Californ members of the nuclto the protecting gods, and the embalmed remains of the leading members of the nu-merous dynastics. Here, too, can be seen antiquities of Bahylonia, Assyria, and ancient (frécée auk Rome recovered from the tombs, many of them in a most ex-traordinary.state of preservation, despite the fact that they earry us back to the time of Abraham; and, last but not best these use fifth themen a holes of the since of Abraham; and, last but not least, there are fifty thousand volumes of manuscripts, including Latin and Greek papyri, found in the tombs of the ancient kings, containing the handwitting subject to the terms of the internet of the internet of the second and the terms of the latest speech defin-tered by the report of the latest speech defin-ered by one of our leading states upon many ered by one of our leading statesmen may be read!

On the death of Sir Hans Sloane, the great physician and scientist, it was found that by his will his executors were empowered to offer to Parliament his fine library and the whole of his vast collec-tion of antiquities and works of art for tion of antiquities and whiles of arts for twenty thousand pounds—thirty thou-sand pounds less than it had cost him. The offer was accepted, and an Act was passed in 1753 for "the purchase of the museum or collection of Sir Hans Stoare, Bart, and of the Harleian collection of manuscripts, and procuring one general repository for the better reception and more convenient use of the said collection nore convenient use of the star convenient and of the Cottoniau Library and addi-tions thereto." The money was raised by means of a public lottery, the mount being three hundred thousand punds. This sum also included the cost of Montague House. There were one hundred thousand tickets issued of three pounds It was hoped that the funds thus cach. each. It was hoped that the funds thus obtained would be sufficient not only to meet the cost of extensions and repairs, but also to provide for the salaries of the officials. The collections, however, grew with such marvellous rapidity that even-tually additional land had to be obtained close to the Muscum at a cost of two hun-dred thousand arounds, and a scenario

the to the interval and a cost of two holes dred thousand paramets, and a separate nuscum for the natural history collection had to be erected at South Kensington. When George IV, gave what is known as the King's Library to the nation—a library which cost one hundred and thirly thousand to mands and which contains thousand pounds, and which contains some of the greatest rarities in literature —it was decided to alter the whole cha-time it was created the surplicing for the ice has an additional seven bundred and fifty thousand cubic feet. The building is constructed mainly of iron, with brick ar-ches between the main ribs.

The library, which now contains the tween three million and four million volumes, is without exception the largest in the world, the only one which approaches it in size being the Bibliotheque Nationa ale, Paris; and it is interesting to note that for the accommodaton of this im-mense number of books upwards of fortythree miles of shelves are required!

For beauty of design, eleganer of con-struction, and symmetry of form, there is no building in London which will bear comparison with the reading room at the comparison with the reading room at the Biritish Museum. In the centre is a plat-form, slightly raised, occupied by the au-perintendent and his assistants. Round this platform, a few feet apart, are two rows of desks arranged in the form of a circle. The desks—the outer one loss a circumference of nearly two hundred feet - are filled with large entalogues, and radiating from the desks like the spokes of a great wheed are the long tables pro-vided for the readers. By an ingenious method, the tables are divided in the con-tre by a sort of purition which prevents nettion, the mores are invited in the con-tre by a sort of partition which prevents students from being disturbed by the readers on the other sile. On the top of the partition a number of electric incanthe partition a uniner of cherrie incut descent lamps are fixed at intervals, and just underneath these are shelves and book rests, which, when not in use, fit flash with the partition. Each seat along the lables has a letter and number, and the reader (who is provided with penink, blotting-paper, and a chair), on fill-ing up the form when making application

ing up the form when unking application for a book, notifies the place where he is sitting, and the book is in due course brought to him by an atter-hort. The whele of the walk-space right round the room to the bottom of the dome is filled with the lore of noncy continies. Within the reach of the rouders on the ground-floor three are twenty thousand works of reference, classified in their va-tions subjects and in repart to these wo works of reference, classified in their va-rious subjects, and in regard to these us application to the superintendent is ne-cessary; while in the two galleries above there are fifty thousand additional vol-umes. The dome has a singularly digu-tical appearance. At the bottom there is a massive cornice, and the inner surface of the dome is divided but two compartof the dome is divided into two compartments, and these again are subdivided by beautiful ornamental panels. The light The light is admitted through large windows which rise perpendicularly from the cornice, and by this arrangement ample opportunity is afforded, owing to the carvature of the dome, for a magnificent scheme of decora-

dome, for a magnificent scheme of decora-tion. The hiterior of the reading room is one of the sights of London. Here forsgather great historians, pruominent paliticians, and savants—men whose works have for tained a world-wide popularity. 'Among the 'readers'' in the past have heen Guizot, 'Thiers, Louis Napoleon, Louis, Philippe, Carour, Garibald, Macau-lay, Bizekstone, Dr. Johnson, the father of Disraell, David Hune, the poet Gray, Garyle, Thackeray, Dickens, Lyt-ton, Huxley, and, coming to latter times, Glastone, Leeky, Gardiner, Wolseley, Goselen, Dike, Morley, Lubbock (now Lord Arebury), and a host of others from midday up to about five pan, which is the busiest time of the day, the room is generally well filled; and as there is accommodation for upwards of four lam-dred and fifty persons, the scene, is a very minute one. So may many heat accountedation for upwards of four lum-dred and fifty persons, the scene, is a very animated one. So many applica-tions are made for books during the afternion that boys are specially "told off" to bring the volumes on barrows which in appendance resemble those used by portees for loggage at railway sta-tions. tions.

In order to obtain a book the reader has to fill up a form giving the mans of the author and tille of the work, the press-mark (indicating the locality where the volume is to be found), and the date and place of publication. These parti-culars are obtained from the huge cath-logues, and the reader is responsible for all the books that he borrows so long as the form he has filled up and hander in to the attendants remains uncancel-led. There is no limit as to the number of baoks a reader may borrow; but in In order to obtain a book the reader The shows in the second second

books or priceless manuscripts. By the courtesy of Mr. G. K. Fortessne, who is the head of the inportant depart-ment of printed books, I was recently granted the privilege of inspecting the series of gullerise behind, the reading-room, where the major, portion of the year collection is kept. And w.at a per-fect maze it is! The reading-room, as before stated, is in the feater of a large quadrangle, and in the four concers of the parallologram uncoupled by the circle of the room a romarkable and in-genions series of galleries is built, afford-ing accommodation for millions of books.

To avoid risk of fire, these galleries fave akylights, no artificial illumination being allowed. They resemble huge cages, for the floors are of open ironwork, which admit the light through the several stories. The only drawback to this ar-rangement a drawback which cannot be avoided--is that during fogs which are so prevalent in London during the winter months no books from these galleries can be obtained. Despite the extensive aeconomodation which was provided, ow-ing to the Copyright Act-under which a copy of every book and paper pub-lished in the United Kingdom has to be sent to the British Museum-the number of volumes acceased to such gigantic Jished in the United Kingdoni has to be sent to the British Museum—the number of volumes a creased to such gigantic proportions that a special contrivance had to be resorted to in order to pro-vide room for them. This takes the form of sliding-presses, consisting of a frame-work fitted with shelves open back and front so as to receive volumes on each side. These shelves are suspended on girders, and, running smoothly on wheels, can be easily moved backwards and for-wards. They supplement the standard presses, and by this means the books in many places are six deep! All these presses are made of iron plates, the shelves being correct with leather. Many of the choicest books which the library contains were bequenthed to the mation by private donors; others have from time to time been purchased by the transfers out of the grants made an-mually to the British Museum by Parlia-ment. It is impossible to form an acci-mate extimate as to the value of some of the choicest hooks, for many in the li-bary are the only known coulds: but

ment. It is impossible to form an accu-rate estimate as to the value of some of the choicest hooks, for many in the li-brary are the only known copies; but several larve previously been sold at prices approaching five thousand pounds each. Prohably the gem of the collec-tion is the Mazarin Bible, which was printed in Latin at Mentz about the year 1455. This is the earliest complete printed book known. "The Dietes or Soyings of the Philosophers," which was translated from the Preach by Anthony Wydlarulle, Earl Rivers, and printed by William Caxton at Westminster in 1477, is the first volume known with certainty to have been printed in England. Other specimens of the earliest productions of the printing-press in England. Other specimens of Tales of Cauntyrburye," and the English version of Accopis of the Scriptures and religious works are Martin Luther's translation of the Bible, and Mytes Coverdale's Bible, dated bible, and of the Scriptures and religious works are Martin Luther's translation of the Bible, and Mytes Coverdale's Bible, dated 1530; the New Testament which belong-ed to Anne Boleyn; "The Assertion of the Seven Sacraments," the book which procured for Henry VIII, from Pope Leo X, the title of "Defender of the Faith," ever since borne by the British sove-reigns; the "Lives of the Archbishops of Canterbury," which was presented to Queen Elizabeth by its author, Arch-bishop Parker; the "Codex Alexandri-nus," an ancient Greek copy of the Scrip-tures supposed to have been executed by Theels, a lady of Alexandria, in the fourth or firth century, and presented by Cyril

nus," an ancient Greek copy of the Scrip-tures supposed to have been executed by Theela, a lady of Alexandrin, in the fourth of firth century, and presented by Cyril Lucar, the Patriarch of Constantinople, to Charles J. The last-named is one of the two most ancient copies of the Scrip-tures in existence. The manuscripts in the British Museum forme the finest collection in the world. Among the most interesting are "the Recognitions," of Clement of Rome in Syriac, dated about 411; the English ver-sion of Wycliffe's Bioe, written towards the close of the fourteenth cenatry; the orations of Hyperides, Homer, Aristotle, etc., and the "Hell of Pope Innocent III., whereby he receives in fee the Kingdom of England, given to the Roman Church by virtue of a charter confirmed by the foolden Scal of King John, and takes it into Apostolic protection: Given at St. Peter's, 11 Kalends of May, A.D. 1214, and of the Pontificate of Pope Innocent the secutrenth year." It would be impossible, owing to exi-gencies of space, to mention even a small proportion of the historical deeds which are to be seen in the liftary; suffice it to say that they include an ancient cory of the famous Magna Charta—the origi-mi copy is no longer in existence—grant-ed by William the Conqueror for the foundation of Battla Abley in Sussex after the bittle of Hastings in 1046. Reference has already been made to the Maxim is entitled to a gravitious copy of every printed hook, newspaper, or document published in the United kingdom; and it is this provision which has contributed largely to the framed by sign of the liftory of the finatory of the famous fueld to a gravitious ecopy of every printed hook, newspaper, or document published in the United kingdom; and it is this provision which has contributed largely to the framed on growth of the library—a grewth which has for a considerable timo occu-pied the serious attention of the framed

tees, for it soon became apparent that unless further accommodation could be provided, especially for the newspapers, all the available space would be futed. We have seen the ingenious method of hanging-presses, by which a vast collec-tion of additional books can be stored; and, as showing the stapendous growth in the number of volumes, it may be pointed out that in 1753 the library started with about Lity thousand books; in 1821 the number had only reached one hundred and sixteen thousand; in one hundred and sixteen thousand; in 1838 it was two hundred and thirty-five thousand; twenty years later it had reached five hundred and fifty thousand; while in 1896 there were one million seven hundred and fifty thousand vol-umes, not counting a single sheet or parts of works accumulating. Since then the growth has been much more rapid, and it is estimated that there are now about three million five hundred thousand volumes in the library. The work of ar-ranging this collection is a stupendous undertaking; for each book has to be classified, and the press-mark indicating undertaking; for each book has to be chasdied, and the press-mark indicating its locality has to be affixed on the back. According to the latest parliamentary return the total number of these press-marks during 1905 amounted to seventy-four thousand eight hundred and seventy-fue; in addition to which thirty-seven thousand four nundred and four press-marks have been altered in consequence of changes and re-arrangements, nearly marks have been altered in consequence of changes and re-arrangements, nearly thirty-one thousand labels have been fixed to books and volumes of news-papeys, and one hundred and fitteen thousand four hundred and ninety-seven obliterated labels have been renewed. There is a corresponding amount of work to be done in cataloguing. A large staff

There is a corresponding random of work to be done in extaloguing. A large staff is engaged in the binding and repairing of books at the Museum. The number of volumes and sets of pemphets sent to be bound in the course of last year was eleven towsand nine hundred and eighty-five, including three thousand three hundred and twenty-eight volumes of newspapers; while over twenty-five thousand books have been repaired. The number of newspapers published in the United Kingdom received under the provisions of the Copyright Act dur-ing the year was three thousand two hundred and sixty-one, comprising two hundred and sixty-nine single numbers of colonial and foreign newspapers, together with broadsides, parliamentary papers, etc., have either heen presented or pur-chased.

chared. With regard to the newspapers, it was calculated in 1882 that the space avail-able at the Museum would be sufficient for thirty-three years; but since that time there has been such an enormous accumulation that the authorities have tried several means to cope with the pressure. Some time ago additional storage-room was provided in the base-ment and the new buildings; but this ment and the new buildings; but this has practically been filled. The British newspapers in 1837 only occupied about newspapers in 1837 only occupied about forty presses, whereas now there are two and a-quarter miles of presses; besides which accommodation has had tobe pro-vided for the colonial, American, and vided for the colonial, American, and foreign newspapers. Some time ago land was obtained at Hendon, where a repository for storage of newspapers and other printed matter is now in course of construction; and it is believed that the extra accommodation which will thus be provided will be sufficient to meet the domands for a very considerable period period.

meet the demands for a very considerable period. The cost of the construction of the reading-room and the surrounding gal-leries was one hundred and fifty thous-and pounds; and the expenditure on pur-chases alone for the Muscum up to 1875 was considerably over one million puinds. The Government has been very liberal in making large annual grants, sometimes muoniting to upwards of one hundred thousand pounds in order that the col-lections should be of the most representa-tive character; and it was owing to the generosity of the late Sir William Har-court, when that the additional freehold hund, on which sixty-clipt houses stood, was secured at a cost of two hundred thousand pounds to meet the growing needs of the Museum. These houses are gradually being demolished, and when the whole of them have disspeared the authorities will posses a square plot of authorities will posses a square plot of thirteen acres completely isolated by the surrounding rondways.

It is considered that this land will be and it is considered that this hind will be antificient to meet the requirements of the trustees for another century, but no one can prophesy with accuracy as to the growth of the Minseum even in the im-mediate future. In the past all such predictions have been completely falsified; but, in the words of Macaulay, the Mu-seum will remain "the ropository of "uch various and precious treasures of art, science, and barning as were scarce ever assembled under a single roof."—"Chum-bers' Magazire."

Secrets of the Pantomime.

HOW STAGE EFFECTS ARE PRO-DUCED.

In a popular pantomime now running there is a military scene, in which a bat-tery of artillery is heard galloping over a plain, says a writer in "Answers." Of course, ~ battery of artillery cannot pos-sibly gallop behind the scenes in order to produce the effects, so the sounds of rattling guns are artificially made in this way. A quantity of sand, with some loose bricks and gravel, is placed in a trough; an empty scap-box is filled with scrape of old iron. This box is placed on a small truck, similar to a railway porter's truck on which he railway porter's truck of wheels passengers' luggage on which he

wheels passengers' luggage. When the battery of artillery is sup-posed to come galloping over the plain, which the audience cannot see, a stage hand runs the truck learing the box of old iron backwards and forwards at a rapid rate over the trough. The bricks in the trough, of course, make the truck bump, which causes the old iron in the soap-box to rattle in just the same way as heavy guns rattle in their limbers. In another narromime a building is

In another pantomime a building is blown up. This building is made of papier-mache, and when a few ropes are papier mache, and when a Jew ropes are pulled behind the stage it comes crashing down at the very moment an explosion takes place, and volumes of smoke rise in a lurid glare. The explosion is due to a quantity of gunpowder, lycopodium, and sawdust ignited in an iron pot secreted in the building. The lurid glare is sectioned by the lurgendium and any produced by the lycopolium and saw-

The thuds of falling beams and crash-The thuds of falling beams and crash-ing timbers that accompany the demoli-tion of this building are realistic enough. Dropped cannon balls furnish the thuds, while the tearing, crackling noise, you have heard when a portion of the build-ing is being rent is produced by a "crasher," a grooved cylinder working against slats of wood set in a frame. As the cylinder revolves its ridees catch the ends of the slats of wood, bend them, and let them go with a snap, causing a most realistic tearing sound.

and jet them go with a snap, causing a most realistic tearing sound. All pantomime-goers are probably familiar with the "star-trap" and "vam-pire" acts. These features are not so common as they used to be, still they have not died out. A "vampire" is a trap-door in the floor of the stage, and the pantominist, dressed, perhaps, as a demon, ill bound across the stage and suddenly disappear through the folding doors. Below the "vampire" is a can-vas shoot running down to the dopths of the theatre. At the bottom of the shoot are soft pillows, in case the two attend-ants waiting at the sides of the shoot do not catch the performer in their arms as he descends. So scen as he is on his feet, the attendants push him on to a small wooden platform, which has four uprights, one at each corner, reaching to the stage. He stands bolt upright, with his arms pressed to his sides. The athis arms pressed to his sides. The at-tendants withdraw a bolt, and the pautotendants withdraw a bolt and the pauto-minist shoots upwards like a flash of lightning, disappears ' rough a portion of the stage cut in star sections, and bounds, in view of the audience, some six feet above the stage. As he descends he opens his legs in order to clear the "star," which shuts up automatically as he reaches the slave.

he opens his legs in order to clear the "star," which shuts up automatically as he reaches the stage. Usitors to the pantomimes have no dould seen fairies slowly rise in a cloud of light from the back of the stage until they reach the flies. It may not be generally known that the girls are strap-ped upon a large movable scene, for the straps are so ingeniously covered with drapery that from the front of the stage the fairies appear to have no support whatever. As a rule, these scenes are very cumbersome, nucl often take thirty or forty scene-shifters to work them. Transformation scenes are always fromblesome to a singe-innanger. A per-former may jump the wrong way, as di a young lady in the provinces last thristmas. A scene had suddenly to be thrown into another, and for this pur-pose what is known as a " sink and rise" was employed. One of the actresses, in-teuding to leave the stage, turned in the edge of the boarding where a portion of the scenery had just disappeared. She

fell a distance of twenty feet, and was

The answare of twenty set, and was acriously injured. Live animals very rarely take part im pantonimes, and actors and actresses prefer to perform without the assistance of their four-footed friends, because the latter chaim more aftention from the andience than their histrionic merits de-saves. Where wardnames andience than their histrionic merits de-serve. Every pantoniane usually has some animal in the cast, but this is generally a man or a couple of boys in a skin. In the few eases where real ani-uals are employed their feet are covered with rubber to keep them from pounding the boards, and they are tied in a way to make them incapable of suddenly walking through the footlights and tumbling among the members of the orchestra.

orchestra. Talking of animals, it is interesting for know that the sounds of horses' hoofs gallopin" in the distance are produced by a man playing upon a flagschoue cover-el with felt, with a couple of blocks of hard wood shod with iron. Snowstorms are not unknown to pusi-tomize. The concentration of fulling

showsdorms are not unknown to plan-tonismes. The representation of fulling snow upon the stage is produced by small pieces of paper dropped slowly from a trough which runs across the stage above the scenery. If thunder is required a states 1. A viscorustly shakes a piece of sheet-iron hung at the wings or behing the scener. the scenes.

Receipts for Currant Cookery.

COLLEGE PUDDING.

Grate the crumbs of a twopenny loaf. Grate the erumbs of a twopenny loaf, shred eight ounces of suet, and mix with eight ounces of currants, one of eitron chopped fine, a handful of sugar, half a nutmeg, three eggs beaten, yolk and white separately. Mix and make into size and shape of a goosc-egg. Put half a pound of butter into a frying-pan; and when welted and oute hot store them when melted and quite hot, stew them gently in it over a stove. Turn them two or three times, till they are of a fine light brown. Mix a glass of brandy, with the butter and serve with pudding sauce.

CUMBERLAND PUDDING.

CUMBERLAND PUDDING. To make what is called the Duke of Cumberland's pudding, mix six ounces of grated bread, the same quantity of currants, the same of beef suct finely, shred, the same of chopped apples, and also a lump of sugar. Add six eggs, half a grated nuture, a dust of salt, and the rind of a lemon mineed as line as possible; also a large spoonful each of citron, orange and lemon eut thin. Mix them thoroughly therefore, nut the whola them theroughly together, put the whole into a basin, cover it close with a flour ed cloth and boil it three hours. Serve it with pudding sauce,

CHEESECAKES.

Strain the whey from the curel of twa quarts of milk; when rather dry, crum-ble it through a coarse sieve. With six ounces of fresh hutter, mix one ounce ounces of fresh butter, nix one ounce of blanched almonds, pounded, a little orange-flower-water, hulf a glass of sherry or port, a grated biscuit, four ounces of currants, some mutaneg and cinnamon in fine powder. Beat them up together with three eggs and half a pint of cream till quite light; then fill the pattipans three parts full. To make a plainer sort of cheeseeake, turn three quarts of milk to curd; break it any drain off the whey. When quite dry, break it in a pan, with two ounces of butter, till perfertly smooth. Add a pint and a-half of thin cream or good milk, a little sugar, cinnamon and nub meg, and three ounces of currants.

CURD PUDDING.

Rub the curd of two gallons of milk Mix it well-drained through a sieve. well-durained through a sieve. Aix it with six eggs, a little cream, two spoon-fuls of orange-flower-water, half a nut-meg, flour and crumbs of bread each three spoonfuls, one pound of currants. Boit the pudding an hour in a thick, well-floured cloth.

BREAD CAKE.

BREAD CAKE. To make a common bread rake separ-ate from the dough when making white bread as much as is sufficient for a quartern loaf, and kneed well into it two ounces of butter, two of sugar, and eight of enrrants. Warm the butter in a teacupful of good milk. By adding another ounce of butter or sugar, or au erg or two, the cake may be improved, especially by putting in a teacupful of raw eream. It is best to bake it in a pan, rather than as a loaf, the outside being less bard,



AHERE is a moment of the year when Paris becomes insupportable, when the most fervent adorer of the boulevard asphalt sings as he thinks of a country kane."

So murmured Maurice Laugier one summer night as he tossed about, vainly sceking sleep.

It was toward the end of June; the city was like a flery furnace. Maurice Laugier, hardened Parisian, loving travel as cats love water, when day broke took an heroic measure. He rose and summoned his domestic.

"Pack my trunk!" he said as Claude half opened the door.

"Monsieur is lucky to be able to get it of the city," sighed the man. A few hours later Maurice was at the out Failway station taking a ticket for Mont-morency. That was far enough. As he journeyed he suddenly felt a

great love for the country, admired everything-the doors that stuck, refusadmired tureque cottages d'aped with vines. He vowed he would study nature, he would haunt the wooks and meadows, out never go near Enghien, which is nee Paris it-Belf for galety.

At Montmorrney all the best houses were full; he had to take a rather shabby room on a ground floor. But thanks to his good humour he felt amused with everything - the doors that steuk, refusing to stay either open or shut, the funny, red-tiled floors which rang under the woodca shoes of his hostess like the the wooden shoes of his hostess like the pavement of a church, the bouquets of paper flowers on the chinney-piece, the Manger at Bethlehern represented in yel-low wax, all interested and pleased him. Even the mirror, bordered with false makegany, which exaggerated his agree-able features into something quite ex-travagant and dolorous. This infidelity of the mirror made him laugh so that he fell into an armchair of yellow vel-vet, moth-calen and surprisingly hard.

He went walking, admired the flowerthe went watking, admitted the hower-ing hedges and listened in raptures to a sinch which he took to be a nightingale. A goat tethered to a post held him a quarter of an hour at guze. He wan-dered about the little paths and vowed could live there for ever.

An could live there for ever. But he was mistaken. These felicities are soon over. After a few days of en-thusiasm Muurice concluded that nature was monotonous and turned melancholy eyes toward Englich. "I feel like hear-ing a little music," he said, by way of excusing himself. So he diressed care-fully, lit a eigar, and sarted. It was very warn; the glaring white sand reflected the sun's rays, and scemed to double their intensity. Maurice walked slowly along the highroad, looking carelessly at the passers. He met children on dontheir interfactory. Analyse winter shows along the highword, looking carelessly at the passers. He met children on don-keys which a driver goaded with his cruel prol; some little white-velled pirls passed on their way to confirmation. When he reached the station he saw a young girl whose beauty struck him as remarkable; she was accompanied by a maid, who carried a large basket. "Why, she is charming!" he thought as he turned for another look at her "She embodies my vague dreams of fem-inine perfection. Can it be possible that thus, at the turning of a road, when such a tought is furthest from my mind, de-stiny brings us face to face with our deal? Has the moment arrived which shall decide my future life? Is this the

stiny brings us face to face with our Ideal? Has the moment arrived which shall decide my future life? Is this the woman I shall love?" After an instant's hesitation he turned. "Decidedly," he said, "I won't go to Enghten," And he walked slowly be-hind the young lady and studied her cos-tume. tume.

wore a mauve dress of some soft She material and a hat trimmed with daisies; the long ends of a scarf drawn over her breast were carelessly tied behind, and the garland around her hat fell over one shoulder.

"Is she a young girl or a young married woman' wondered Maurice. " She looks almost a child, but the maid and the big basket alarm me. They denote a housekeeper." This troubled him until to some question he heard the servant reply: "Yes, Mademoiselle Juliette."

"A pretty name," he thought.

When she reached the market-place at Montmorency, Mlle. Juliette went from stall to stall buying all sorts of things, and having them put in the basket. Not daring to follow her too closely, Maurice placed himself at an angle so as to keep placed himself at an angle so as to keep her in sight. When her purchases were completed they went back to the high-road. The maid deposited the heavy basket on the ground and both stood looking the opposite way from Englien, as though they awaited the arrival of someone or something. Maurice guessed that they were watching for a stage or omnibus which ran between the neigh-bouring towns. Presently the nehicle approached in a cloud of dust, with the cracking of a whip and a merry jingle of bells. Maurice hurried toward it with Machiavelistic cuming and sramof bells. Maurice hurried toward it with Machiavelistic cunning and scram-bled in like an impatient traveller, think-

ing the while: "Decidedly, I am going to Enghien." As he had foreseen, the young hady stopped the omnihus and got in. Muurice could now get a good look at her, for could now get a good look at her, for she was scated opposite to Jinn and had drawn up her veil. Her pretty face, animated by her shopping and rosy from her walking, had a joyousness quite full of charm. Her complexion was clear and fresh, her blue eyes candid as a child's, her nose well formed though ratter wide in the nostrils and her mouth had a little tilt in the upper lip which was very attractive. As for her hair, wheat, threads of gold, sunbeams, oc-eurred to the enthusiastic young fellow already almost in love, and were rejected as unworthy to compare with it. Truly this was the readisation of his

Truly this was the realisation of his dream, his ideal. When she turned her profile he could see that the peculiar raising of the lip was accontanted, and gave a pouting expression which he found unusual and fascinating.

The girl looked out of the window at Lie gut nosed out of the window at the passing scene, but several times caught Maurice's eye, quickly turning away with an imperceptible smile. The young man, ashaned of being caught staring, directed his attention to the landscape, during which time she exam-ined him furtively.

The distance between Montmorency and Englien is not long. The stage soon stopped. Maurice jumped out and offered his land to Mile, Juliette to assist her descent. She blushed and smiled as she thanked him, ran across the street to a house into which, when the woman with the basket joined her, the dis-

appeared. Maurice felt surprised at the solitude and sadness he felt on her departure, During the brief instants he had passed with her in the omnibus he had been so happy and content. And now a painful contraction of his heart held him motioness while he stared cagerly at the closed

door. "What's the matter with me?" he wondered.

wondered. The people passing began to notice him. He walked on, took a hont and made a tour of the lake, diued at En-ghien, and refurned to Montmorency as though in a dream. He found himself sected in his yellow armchair without knowing how he got there.

The next morning as soon as he had breakfasted he went to Englien and hovered about the house where Juliette lived. This house was situated at the

angle of the principal street of Englies, and the one which followed the railway. On the railway side was a large garden belonging to the house, and Maurice found he could see very well through the fence.

After some time of watching, his patience was rewarded. Dressed in a white morning gown, Julicite slowly descended the steps, walked across the lawn, and sat down in a swing which hung from a tall tree. There she remained for a while, apparently lost in thought, then rising she walked about the garden while Maurice, his heart beating wildly, watched her with increasing admiration. She passed hefore him as indifferently as though she did not see him and went back to the house. He could have stayed there forever gazing at her dress trailing over the gravel. How quiet and gentle her motions were! He had never seen anyone walk so grace-fully; her hair was lovely, done up so carelessly, and her smile, half melancholy, had a strange fascination.

For the rest of the day Maurice thought of nothing else. He recapitu-lated, discussed, dialogued, monologued, and the next day found kimself again looking over the fence.

This time Juliette was armed with a ting flowers, which she put into a basket ou a bench near where Maurice was stand-

on a britch hear and the second secon

lady lingered about the bench and was rather slow in arranging the flowers in her basket, while on the contrary, when she wout to cut them on the farther side of the garden she did so quickly and came back in a hurry.

And then, Mile. Juliette, holding a branch of rose laurel all fresh and cover-ed with dew, stopped and looked steadily at Maurice. The unhappy man, believ-ing he read his doom in her even, was ready to fall on his knews and beg her grace, when suddenly she tossed the flow-turn sprear at him can available Will cry spray at him and vanished. He passed abruptly from despair to jay. Quivering with pleasure, he defly caught the branch and kissed it.

Back in his own room he faced the situation

"Devidedly, I am in love," he said, "It is a fact admitted. Can I tear this-love from my heart? I think not, Yee, --all this means marriage, my dear fel-low," and he made a comic gesture of disonav.

low," and he made a comic gesture of dismay. He resolved to introduce himself to Mile. Juliette on the following day. When he reached the garden she was seated on a bench with her back turned toward the street. He was admiring her beautiful hair, negligently arranged so as to display her white neck, when some one called:

"Juliette!"

For an in-tant he fancied he had spoken unconsciously, and then a girl in a white eachmere wrapper came down the steps and crossed the lawn. Maurice looked at her augrily, mnored that she should be dressed like his beloved.

"This must be her sister," he mused. "This must be her sister," he mused. "The singular colour of the hair is the same and the general resemblance is startling. Yet what a difference, too! The little peculiarity of the upper lip, so pretty in the one, becomes a grunace in the other. Juliette's nostrils are rather large, her sister's are flaring, and the voses on the checks of one become red apples on the checks of the other, the myosotis of the eyes changes to blue china." ching."

"Come in to innel; we are waiting," said the newsomer.

"She has Juliette's voice, but not 30 sweet," thought Maurice.

He watched them as they walked away, observing that Juliette's dress fell more gracefully than that of her sister; yet at a little distance he could not distinguish one from the other.

During that day and many following he thought about Juliette, but these dreams were troubled by the image of her sister, which bhured his memory, and the grimace came to his minst when he tried to recall the peculiar fascination of his charmer's suite. Still fulling deeper and more deeply in love, he sourched about for some means to meet Juliette where they might converse. For a long time he sought in vain, and then one even in the sought in vain. time he sought in warm, and then one even-ing he suddenly remembered the Casino where the best people met and where there was a **basis**, and dancing every night. Young people love to dance; she would surely be there. It instantly donned his evening affire and took the train for Englise. train for Englies,

train for Englies. He was too early, of course: the rooms were empty but for two or three elderly men who were reading the papers; so he went out and studled by the lake; the moon rose glittered over the water, mak-ing the scene misty and unreal, while the swans like enchanted creatures, silent and snowy, floated about in the vapor-ous light. Maurice, delighted, felt him-self a poet. ous light, self a poet.

When he returned to the drawing-rooms they had begun to fill, but Juliette was not there. Matrice was growing dis-couraged when someone said:

"Here come Madame and Mosdem-oiselles Maniyaan."

"Munivaux! What a hideous name!" thought Maurice, and turning he heldt his adored one with her mother and sister.

They advanced slowly, returning right and left the solutations which greeted their entrance. Munifies blessed his their entrance. Maurice blessed his good star for having inspired him to conc to the hall.

When they were scaled he hocked at-tentively at Julicite's mother, trying to read on her face whether her heart was hard of her face whether her here was hard or tender, and what would be his chances to seiten it. During this ox-amination he suffered a painful shock due to his nervous, impressionable nature: on Mine. Manivaax's face he saw italicite's features facked, aged, aftered by unrelen-ing time time.

"And that is how she will look some day!" he thought with terror.

Shaking off these morbid thoughts with an effort be went to invite dulicate tor a value. She accepted modestly, but with a half-smile of recognition. They tor a value. She accepted modestly, but with a half-smile of recognition. They whiched away, Maurice trendbing with happiness so that during the first half of the value he left too mercome to say a word; he feared his first speech might be too commonplace or too m-dent. It scemed as wonderful that this lovely girl whom he had admired from afar should now be in his arms. He herathed the perfume of hair and fail the beating of her heart. At last, fear-ing she might wonder over his silence ing she night wonder over his bethought him of the branch of rose Inurel,

"I wish to thank you, mademoisette," he said; "that is why I caue here ta-night. I hoped I might meet you." "For what have you to thank me, "nonsteur?" asked Juliette, raising her hue eyes to his.

"For the lovely flower your gave me yesterday, which made me so happy." "I gave you a flower?" she queried sweetly. "Oh, yes, I threw you something.

"As one throws an alms to a suppli-"No; as one throws a stone at an im-

discreet person whom one wishes to

discret person whom the drive away." "I suspected you were cruck," said Maurice, "from the conformation of your. lips. And so L an not to stare at you any more across the fence?" "Oh, monsieur," and Juliette laugh-ing, "I was patient for a week, but Julie human in notice you----"

gan to notice you-

"My sister."

"What a deplorable idea to call her the," thought Maurice.

"What a deplorable idea to call her Jutie." thought Manrace. "I toki her to excuse you," resumed Julicite, "that you must be a neighbour wince I had seen you in the omnibus and you had got out when I did." "How kind of you to remember out first meeting." "It was a Thursday," she said; "my When for ming to market."

"It was a Thurday," she suit; "my any for going to mirket," -The music ceased, the valse was ended. Marchee took Julietto back to her place; he was very amiable to her mother and offered his arm to Julie for

mother and offered his arm to Julie for the next dance. "It is strange," he reflected, as they danced, "when I don't see Juliette, it seems to me that Julie is exactly like her; and yet this one is almost ugly with that queer grimace which draws up her lip. She has the same perfume in her hair, too, but she has put on too much. Sause and delicate in Juliette's curls, it now strikes me as too strong, almost vulgar."

"I had the honor of meeting mademoi-

"I had the honor of meeting management selle your sister in the onmibus," 'se remarked for something to say. "Yies, monsieur, she told me about it; it was her day for, going to market." "The same words!" thought Manrice,"

"The same words!" thought Mannee," "In same words!" thought Mannee," "Monday is my day for going to mar-ket," said Julie. "If it had been on a Monday you would have met me." Maurice wished to say something com-plimentary, but found himself standar-ning nonscuse. Fortunately, the music stopped, and he did not need to finish his nonscuse. phrase. his

stopped, and he did not need to finish his phrase. The evening wore on and drew to its close. When Alme: Manixux got up to go Manrice helpod them to find their wraps and went out with them. "You are not afraid to bome and go, three fadies alone?" he select. "Per-mit me to "escort you?" "There is no danger at all, monsieur," reptied 'Mine. Maniyaux, howing and antiling: "but since you are kind enough to olfer your company we shall be most pleased to accept it." "Monsieur." she shill as they reached the house, "I hear that you are, our meighbour and t hope you will call. We are always at home on Thurslay. "I shall have the house of cetting on next Thursday," he reptied, thinking meanwhile: "This lady has the delight-ful manner of all nuthers who have

ful manner of all mothers who have daughters to marry."

When he hay down to sleep that night be thought; "I would have Julia to more if her nostrils were not so wide and if

if her nostrile were not so wide and if her upper hp lad not that tile-it is a defect." Then "dunce that I am!" be erred, shapping his forebeed. "I believe I an thinking of her sister!" On the following Thursday he rang Mare, Manivaux's bell. "Madame is dressing," said the maid; "had the young ladies are in the gar-den," As she spoke she opened the side door, which gave on the lawn. Maniler say the two girls sould have a rastic table. They were embroider-ing; near them stood a little git about 13 whose back was toward Maurice. All three were dressed allow.

13 whose back was toward Maurice. All three were dressed alike. Another sister! Maurice advanced. Juliette suided at him, Julie howed, the fifthe girl turned and stared. He perceived with annoy-nue that the perularity of the lip was in her almost a deformity. "(Juli), offer monsieur a chair," said Toba

Julie.

"Do you feel sick?" asked Juliette, "You furned so pale just now." Mancice was pale: he felt irritated

and low-spirited. "What an ill-natured fellow I must be," he thought. "What hence it is not be; "he thought. "What is does it matter to has if Juliette's sisters are ugly; it is her I want to marry. They look like her and it provokes, me as though I saw bad replices of a statue. It is not her fault if what is the charm of her from conversion and defect in the It is not her fault if what is the charm of her face appears as a defect in the faces of her sisters. I feel like wishing her bright hair wore black because their bright hair is just like hers; I don't like her dress because theirs is the same, and they don't look well in it. I camo near flying into a rage because her mo-ther is no longer twenty years old and at twenty was maybe even prettier than Juliette. I am foolish and unreasonable. Juliette. I am footish and unreasonance. This girl's affection may yet be mine; I already love her, and here I am spoi-ing my chances of happiness by this stupid irritation."

He tried to conquer his nervousness and make himself agreeable. "You em-brioder like fairies, mesdemoisellles," he said, lifting a corner of Juliette's tapestry

You are interested in needlework?"

She asked, smiling, "It is an arm chair," stid Julie, "Ju-lictic is doing the back, I the seat, The back is the most complicated." "I am doing the arms," put in Lili, spreading out her work on the table.

"" would lose my way in all those stitches and different coloured silks," he said pleasantly while despair gripped his soul neight not matter much," said Ju-

lielle "It is not nearly so difficult as it ap-

"Til teach you if you want to learn," volunteered Lilli.

volunteered Lill. Maurice looked at Julielte's hands and face and felt calmer; they were white and pretty; one slender finger was cir-cled by a ring set with an emerald. "If she would give me that I would wear it on my little finger," he thought. "Nö; I would hong it around my neck and kiss it before going to skep." But on looking at Julie's hand be caught the sparke of a similar ring. Ife turned to look at Lill's hands; she also wore an emerald. He no longer wished for Juliet's ring.

so wore an enerald. He no longer ished for Julicite's ring. As they chatted on, his gaze wandered wished

to the swing where he had seen Juliette sitting the first time he had stood looksitting the first time he had stood book-ing over the forme, then toward the bench where she had set her basket of flowers; he recalled how his heart beat when she passed before him, the wild joy he felt when she tossed him the brauch of rose laurel; he remembered his projects, his dreams, his hopes; then looking at Juliette; he was angry with himself for his doubts and assured him, self that he would be hapen.

Suddenly a school be happy. Suddenly a school by of eight or nine came rishing over the lawn with unbear-able yells and throwing himself on the neck of his sisters embraced them rough-

ly. "Pity me!" thought Maurice. "A hro-ther! The likences would prove it. ther! The likeness would prove it, What a little monster it is with those goggling litue eyes, his nose like a duck, and his beak of a mouth. Decidedly, a tilted-up lip is not so attractive as I thought at first; it easily turns into a hideous defect."...

Juliette had been looking steadily at Munice for some moments trying to find a reason for the hard, annoyed exsome a crasson up the hard, annoyed ex-pression which bud darkened his face. "I do trust." thought Maurice, "that his name may not be Romeo." "The youngster meanwhile had hurried to the swing and was flying up and

to the swing and was flying up and down, making the rings to which the ropes were atlached creak unpleasantly. "Take care you don't fall, Jules,"

cried Lili. Jules!

They rose presently and walked about, The rather narrow paths allowed Man-rice to walk alone with Julictte while

rice to while alone with onnerce water the sisters followed. He felt a strange sadness in walking through this garden which he had so carnestly wished to enter. He had to almit that some days previously he would have felt quite differently. Noth-

ing had happened, yet this love so young seemed struck by some mortal wound.

wound. "Still, I am sure I love her," he thought; "Am I going mad?" He drew Julielle toward the bench and made her sit down beside bin. "It was here," he said, "that you arranged the flowers in your basket. I did not lose one of your motions. You went from one bush to auther, light and the non-control of your motions. lose one of your motions. from one bush to auther, light and fresh as the flwers you gathered! I thought I was watching the elf of the thought I was matching the elf of the me a flower to chase me away." "No, no," she objected, "it was a gift.

"Then permit me to offer this in re-rn," said Maurice, his ill-humour gone. turn." and gathering a lovely rose he fastened it in Juliette's hair. She thanked him with a smile. "When it is faded will you keep it?"

he whispered. "Yes," she she answered, her eyes falling.

At this moment Julie and Lill, who were doubtless spying, walked off to a little distance, then returned. They had gone to put each a rose in her hair. Jules had fastened one in his cap.

Maurice could not restrain a gesture of impatience. He took out the rose he had placed in Juliette's hair and threw it on the ground. The girl arose abtuptly with tears in

her eyes. "I am a brute" cried Maurice hid-bie forme in his hands. "Pardon me.

ing his face in his hands. "Pardon me I am suffering, nervous; I do not know what is the matter with me. You coul You could what is the matter with ine. You could not understand if I were to try to tell you." He picked up the flower and kissed it. "Let me keep it" he begged; "it has tunched your hair.". But Juliette without replying, walked

But Juliette without replying, walked away. Maurice felt unspeakably wretched. He appreciated the absurdity of his own rudeness and wondered again if he could be insane. He mse to follow Juli-ette and crare forgiveness, but she had already gone into the house. He met Mine, Manivaux just coming out.

Mine, Manivatik Jist coming out. "I hope my daughters, have taken my place since I was obliged to keep you waiting," she said, turning, take toward the house, leading him, into the parlour and offering him a chair. "It is so kind

and offering him a chair. "It is so knut of you to conw.". "My kindness is full of exotism, mad-ame?" he said with a polite smile; "the pleasure is for mysolf." The conversation continued for some time on generalities. Mme. Manivaux made vain efforts to render it a little more intimate; Maurice secured deter-minted to meintain it on the values of the minted to maintain it on the plane of the

minted to maintain it on the plane of the commonplace. Julie and Lill entered the parlour. "Give us a little number," said their mother, who was getting to the end of her resources. They had to be pressed a little, and then attacked a duct. Maurice histoned while he waitched them out of a corner of his eye with a wall icen could be presented them

malicious smile. He regarded them merely as marriageable girls, with few attractions and no fortune. Julietto absent it scened to him that she was not unlike her sisters.

"What om I doing among such com-mon people?" he wondered. The dust over, Maurice complimented

the sisters, and rose to take leave. "We shall neet often, I hope," said me. Maniyaux, "You are remaining

Mme. Manivaux. for the season?

"No madam," he replied, "important affairs call me to Paris sconer than I expected; but I shall have the honour to come and say good by."

Juliette came into the room as he said this. She was so jule and grave, so dignified, that his heart contracted, and his love returned.

He withdrew, giving Juliette a long of repentance, which she pretended look not to see.

When he got home he thought of her tenderly, and felt miscrable at the idea of going away and never seeing her again. "Why did I say I was going

away!" he asked hiusell. "I an eray enough to be put in a strait jacket." He could cat no dinner; insonnia and fever chased him from his bed." He got up, dreased and went to hove? about Juliette's house." One of the windows on the second story wis lit, he saw shadows coming and course.

going.

, going. Someone sick!" thought Maurice, beart sinking. The window was his heart sinking. The window was raised as though to relieve a person oppressed for air. "She is suffering," he murmured, "per-

"She is suffering," he nurmured, "per-haps becaute of nuy unkindness." Then, while he was gazing anxiously toward the window a sudden idea struck him that it night be Jules taken with an indigestion. The whole family, would be waiting on him while he. Maurice, stood out there like a dunce. The blood rushed to but free, and he turned to get, but out there like a dunce. The blood rushed to his face, and he turned to go; but, just then he heard something like a sob, heard with his heart rather than his ear, and he knew it was Juliette. Without stopping to reflect, he jumped over the fence to climb up to the win-dow; but stops approaching in the streets the checked his impulse, and the dawning day forced him to depart. He did not dare to present himself on the following day; and the hours dragged slowly. In the evening he went to the easing, hoping to get some news

on the following day; and the hours dragged slowly. In the evening he went to the easine, hoping to get some news of his friends. If walked about the drawing rooms until he heard someone

drawing rooms once in the second stars with her troop." "Here comes Muie. Manivaux with her troop." "Her troop! Exactly so," thought Manrice, with an ironical smile. Jules advanced first, next came Lift, then Julie. Mune, Manivaux followed. People stared. The Manivaux looked embarrassel and rather awkward, Juli-ette was not with them. Maurice slipped behind the groups of Maurice slipped behind the groups of

ette was not with them. Mauite slipped behind the groups of people, stepped out, and hurried with all speed to the house. The windows of the parlour on the ground floor were open, and a light shone through the car-tains. He crept biolecesly to the case-ment, and looking in, saw Juliette sit-ting in an arm-chair, leaning her herd on her hand. She hocked pale in the soft, shaded lamp-light. She wore white, her hair was careleasly tiell; sha seconed depressed and suffering. Then Maurice discovered that she was crying. ⁶ Juliette!" he exclaimed, trying to reach her, but the window had iron hars accoas it, which he shock in vain. The girl bounded to the window and parted the curtains. Maurice tried to such her here in the said, faintly. ⁶ Stay. I implore you," he said. "Telf me you forgive me." ⁶ Juliette?" he sid, gravely, "do not let us to the coread on the seminet.

"For what?" "Juliette," he said, gravely, "do not let us try to conceal our sentiments, You know very well that I love you with my whole soul. I have the audacity to believe that you are not indifferent to me. Yet I grieved you yesterday, and have been punished enough by my own regret. Tell me you forgive me and that you care for me a little."

"What good would it do to have me admit it, since you are going away?" she asked geutly. "But I'm not going. I don't know

asseen gentry, "But I'm not going. I don't know what denom tompted me to say that, since I am chained here and could not go away if I would." "Well," she answered, unable to repress a joyous movement: "come to-morrow. It is not correct for us to be talking to you at the window while my mother is suway." is saway.

He found her hand this time and kissed it, but she drew it away and went back into the room.

Maurice walked off happy.

He returned the next day and found all the family in the parloar. He was informed that Juliette had been indis-posed, but had andically recovered on the previous evening. He exchanged a smite with the fair invalid which the others were too absorbed to perceive. They in-sisted on his slaying to dinner. The afternoon seemed interminable; He was



not alone with Julietie for an instant, and was obliged to keep up a common-138 14

The dinner was an agony. Jules was Manufactures and a standard st

At the Casino, where he looked in for a moment, he net a physician whose ac-quaintance he had made, and to him he confided his singular state of mind.

"It is the beginning of nervous pros-tration," said the doctor; "get a change of air and of scene. Travel; interest yourself in some new occupation."

"If I might travel alone with her!" thought Maurice.

A few days after, Juliette received the following letter:

"If you do not love me, my dear, sweet Julicite, destroy this letter without read-ing it, for you will not understand it; but if you feel for me au atom of the deep, true love with which you have inspired me then, in the name of this affection, read to the end whout anger." A strange conflict is raging without affection, read to the end wihout anger. A strange conflict is raging within me. You have already half perceived without understanding it; you have suffered from it, alaa! and despite my regret, I am powerless to conquer myself. I scarcely dare to tell you; Juliette, but your family inepires me with a jealous aversion; I am angry with your sisters for presuming to resemble your anor with your mather resemble you; angry with your modher for having once been as lovely as you. In them 1 seem to see you as in an im-perfect mirror which distorts your perfect mirror which distorts your image; my dream is troubled-my love hesitates. Your, beauty, is veiled behind the imperfections of these sur-rounding you, and if I did not flee from this circle my love would die as though in a suffeating atmosphere. I in a sufficient of a though the ast though in a sufficient of the misery I suffer when away from you to the insant irritation which makes my to the insant irritation which makes my beart ache in your presence. I would rather die of my love than lose it. You cannot doubt the sincerity of my senti-ments, Juliette; I dare to believe you would be willing to be my wife. But If you do love me, give me a proof of confidence. Come to me; we will go far away from here and be married. In writing this, I feel all the insanity of my request, and yet—I will wait a week for you. At the end of that time all will be over for me. Fity my weakness."

At the end of her reading, Juliette sat silent, as though stunned, then her face flushed and with a sudden movement of angey she crushed the letter and threw it from her.

Maurice waited in dolorous anxiety; his reason came back little by little and be comprehended the enormity of his con-We comprehense the enormity of his con-duct, the indignity he had put upon his love. He feared the door of this hos-pitable house would be forever closed to bind, and periaps the heart of Juliette as well. Still be waited:

The eight days passed on slow and sor-rowful. The ninth found Maurice, who had passed a sleepless night, prostrated by suffering and regret. "What shall I had passed a sleepless night, prostrated by suffering and regret. "What shall I do?" he wondered. "I have destroyed my own happiness, like a child. All is over; my heart is centry; she has not come. How could I ever have thought >he would! Sinc. it is ended I must go, yet I would rather die." He les his head fall into his hands and gave way to his desenie to his despair.

A soft hand on his shoulder aroused A soft name on his shoulder aroused bin. He looked up to see Juliette be-side him. Suffocated by emotion, he could not utter a word; but he clung to the girl's arm as though he feared she might elude him.

"You are sick. Maurice," she said, sweetly, faying her cool hand on his burning brow. "We will cure you."

Maurice then saw Mme. Manivaux standing near her daughter, looking at bin in her gontle, kind way as though she, too, were on the verge of tears.

she, too, were on the verge of tears. "See how good a mother can be," con-tinned Juliette; "she read your letter, and it was she who would not allow me to break with you." I wanted to, but she interested for you. I cannot for-give you until you have merited her par-don; for you have onitiziged her feelings, though she is so ready to forget it." "My mother!" cried Maurice, turning toward Mme. Manisany, who opened her "My idear son." she said, with tears.

"My dear son," she said, with tears,

LAWN TENNIS

(By WIMBLEDON.)

The final for the Aucklaud, tennis doubles championship was played at Mount Eden on Saturday when Gross-mann and Vaile met Keith and A. Brown. The two opening sets were won by Keith and Brown in the hollowest pos-tible wereas #1 4.60 weither Grossmann Brown. The two opening sets were won by Keith and Brown in the hollowest pos-vible manner, 8-1, 8-0, neither Grossmann nor Vaile. playing at all well, while Keith was as usual very accurate and Brown most ably played his part at the net. Brown's play in these two sets was the surprise of the match. This volleying was really excellent and he displayed a considerable amount of judgment in an-ticipating and cutting off returns and at times he smashed most effectively. If the third set Grossmann and Vaile woke, up a hittle and won at 4-6, and then went on to 3-1 in the fourth, but lost their advantage and the set with the score at 6-4.

Brown's play in the first and second sets and Keith's consistent accuracy en-abled them to score a well-merited win. Vaile's play in the opening sets was too bad to be true, and Grossmann was erra-tic overhead. I dately used the word "stremous" in reforring to Brown's play. He fully deserved it on Saturday for he ubward up to every curve he had to He fully descryed it on Saturday for he played up to every ounce he had to spate, and ably and intelligently carried ont the tactics of his more-experienced partner. In combination lies the success of every good pair. Brown and Keith certainly played well together, but I can-not say the same for Vaile and Gross-mann. They were playing a most un-orthodox game in that Grossmann took all lobe. Grossmann played this game with considerable success many years ago, and in theory there is, I believe, something to be said for it, but to one who is accustomed to the usual recog-nised tactics of the double game it is at times very disconcerting, and it was times very disconcerting, and it was clearly so to Vaile. Several times when Grossmann crossed over behind him he did not get far enough over, being nith he naturally enough passed. These tactics require too much of one man, and they require too much of one man, and they also require that one man to to wake his stroke if not a win at least so good as to place the other side at a disadvan-tage. Off Keith's fine lobs to his backtage. Off Keith's fine lobs to his back-hand, Grosenann, although prohably bet-ter than anyone in Auckland at an over-head backhand volley, could not make his return severe enough to embarrass Brown, and, as Vaile frequently failed to cross smartly enough, the result was an casy pass down the side line. Vaile practically had no overhead work at all, practically had no overnead work at du, which certainly was a mistake in tactics. Grossmann's volkying in the third and fourth sets was much better, but it was no more like bis work in a single than chulk is like cheese. In the third set the large amount of work done by Brown in the earlier sets began to tell its tale and as Grossmann was volleying much hetter it looked as though the turn of hetter it looked as though the turn of the tide had set in especially as he and his partner were not feeling the strain so much as the winners. Grossmann had not been able to get any practice during the week, and this does not agree with him as his fue low volleying requires accurate timing. Brown was very keen to win, and I am pleased to see one of the young brigade in the front rank. May there be many more there before long. be many more there before long i he The game can do with them,

I am informed that the Auckland As I am informed that the Auckland As-sociation has received a rap over the knuckles from the New Zealand Council. It appents that the Management Com-mittee of the New Zealand Association "has learned with regret that a cham-pionship meeting at Auckland was re-cently held in contravention to Laws of Temis, Nov. 41 and 42," and it has written a letter to the local association on the subject. It is perhaps well that writen a letter to the hoat association on the subject. It is perhaps well that I have not to reply to that letter. In the first place, the Management Com-mittee's information is wrong, for the "meeting" has been dragging its weary length like an Oriental dragon through the more and is not not endemed. the senson, and is not yet concluded. No doubt the intentions of the Manage-No nount the physical set in the stange ment Condigitive are good, but this, I am inclined to think, is an instance of "look-ing for trouble," and surely there is enough of that to be had without un-duly chasing it.

Saturday was a quiet day at most of the hawns, as many of the local players were away for their holidays, and quite , a monber went up to the Hamilton tournament.¹⁵ kr 4 (1)

Miss D. Udy has won the ladies' championship singles, beating Miss Gray 6-3, 6-3. Miss Lidy hos. A very fire for hand drive, in fact, most of the men bave a lot to lears from her as regards this particular stroke.

The New Zenland Conversity Colleges' The New Zealand Constructly Consegu-lawn tennis tournament flus produced some interesting play. There is some promising material amongst the contest-asts, but it will be some little time be-fore any of them can hope to give the New Zealand clampionship a severe shuk-tion.

New Zealand championship a severe shuk-ing. Horace Rice is a little wonder. The "Daily Telegraph," speaking of the re-cent tournament, says Joir remarkable form was the outstanding feature of the necting. He must certainly have been in both capital form and condition to wear H. A. Parker down as he did, for Wear H. A. Farker down as an insta-Parker, too, was evidently in great form, as his defeat of the Australasian repre-sentative, Heath, showed. I see that as his defeat of the Australusian repre-sentative, Heath, showed. I see that Hice sentrel his attack on Parker's fore-hand, "This is precisely what nearly every man who meets Parker tries to avoid, and, in doing so, gives the active New Zealander those opportunities for acute passing shots that he knows so well how to use. The boys' championship has not yet started. I am inclined to think that the local association makes a great mistake

local association makes a great mistake in allowing so many events to drag wearily on to the end of the season, as it does. About this time we frequently run into very broken weather, and, in any case. I think it robs the events of much of their interest if they are unduly, spun out.

spun out. Valle will play Grossmann in the final of the Mount Eden Club championship next Saturday. On form Grossmann is by no means a "bad thing" for this event. It is an open servet that Valle has not taken the game very seriously this season, as he did not expect to be either in form or condition. He has, however, come on fairly well in his single game, and it is possible that if he is in an energetic mood he may make quite an interesting match of it.

NEW ZEALAND EXHIBITION.

EASTER ATTRACTIONS.

- DRAWING OF ART UNION.

(Special Service.)

CHRISTCHURCH. Sunday.

The city is packed with visitors for the Easter holidays, and the bourne of all of them is the Exhibition. About 650 all of them is the Exhibition. About 650 persons arrived by three boats from the North on Thursday, and close on 2000 more by seven boats on Friday. Three trains from the South on Thursday were packed with excursionists, and Friday. expresses were also long trains beavily inden. The attendance at the Exhibit a. The attendance at the 1 on Saturday totalled 29,096, laden. tion mak

tion on Saturday totalled 29,096, mak-ing the number for five days 99,316, and aggregate to date 1,684,405. There was no lack of ammements for the large mutitude of visitors to the Ex-hibition on Saturday. The football matches, Christehurch High School Oli Boys v. Wellington College Old Boys, Merivale (Christehurch v. Alhambra (Dunedin), and Wellington v. Christ-church attracted large crowds to the sports ground, the teams first mentioned winning in each case.

church attracted large crowds to the sports ground, the teams first mentioned winning in each case. Mr. Bradshaw had a good attendancy at the organ recital given by him in the afternoon, and the vocal and orchestral concert in which Mr. John Prouse and Mrs. Gower Burns were vocalists was greatly appreciated by a packet andi-case. The Dunedin Phillarmonie So-ciety gave a splendid concert in the even-ing before another crowded andignee. The final display of daylight fire-works fook place in the afternoon, and the Turkkina Macri girls, who will re-main at the Exhibition till Priday next, gave some very graceful poi dances in the ps. In the evening hold a dozen local bunds gave a combined perform-ance of Sousg's marches and other se-lections on the sports ground, and a magnificent display of fireworks, the last but one that will be scen here, was gives by the representatives of Pain and Sons, Sundly of mixed in a Son-granme of attractions has been pre-pared for Monday. The dawing for prizes in the Exhil-bition art union took place on Naturday uight. The results are as follows; J. H. Graham, Christchurch, 1; Mrs. Cowli-

nhaw, Ehristeburgh, 2: Mrs. F. H. Pine, Creisteburch, 3: J. Boulden, Timuru, 4;
P. J. Haury, Christeburch, 3; Middlebun,
Grasay Hills, Waihao, 0; G. F. Pierce,
Hower Hurtz 7; Okchey, Christoburch, 8;
Mrn. Williams, Christeburch, 4); Sublivan,
Bouret may Place, Wellington, 11; E. A.
Monekton, Christeburch, 12; D. Rodger,
Christeburch, 13; J. Hounsell, Christ-church, 14; Jas. Harvison, 86; Albus,
15; Mrs. J. P. Neuman, Timaru, 16; J.
Culliford, Christeburch, 17; H. E. Primee,
Uhristelaurch, 18; J. Coppell, Takaka (Nelson), 30; Miss Bhodes, Amberley,
20.4 of 8000 tickets issued, 6009 were sold.

On Wednesday and Friday evenings music lovers will have an opportunity of hearing Hlanche Arral; the famous French vocalist, in connaction with the Exhibition orchestra. In addition to others, madame will sing on Wednesday, "The Shadow Song," from "Dinoral," and "The Hell Song," from "Lakhone."

The proprietors of the tower, lift are offering a prize of three guineas to the person who estimates nearest to the cor-rect number of passengers on the lift since its inauguration on December 12. The competition is open to all passen-gers. The number carried to date is heart flood. about 60.000.

GIRL'S PAINFUL ACCIDENT.

Severe Cuts and Abrasions to Her Face Promptly Healed by Zam-Buk Balm.

Zam-Buk Barm, Yet another instance of the unique heating powers of Zam-Buk Balm is culled from the testimony of Mrs A. Melson, of 158 Gioncoster-street, Syd-ney, whose liftle girl, whilst playing, had the misfortune to fall and sustain painful injuries to her fare. Mrs Mel-son says:---''I would like to tell my experience for the benefit of the public generally with that wonderful. Balm, Zam-Buk, Some time ago my fittle girl iff while at play, and seriously cut and injured her face. This was unfor-tunate, as she hoped to take part in a school concert in a fortnight's time, but it looked as though she would be forced to give up the idea of being able to do so. However, I at once applied your Zam-Buk Bahn, and to my great delight and surprise, as well as that of her teachers and fellow-pupits, her face was republy heddel, and no trace of sears remained. Zam-Buk is the ideat Summer Skin-Bahn, is soothing, coolwonderful nealer. Zamprus is me near Summer Skin-Bahn, its southing, cool-ing, healing, and protective qualities making it invaluable for Sunburn. ing, baaling, and protective qualities making it invaluable for Sumborn, Preckles," Prickly Reat, Rash, Sore Feet, Suarting Patches, Mosquito act other sineset bites, Nettlerash, and other skin troubles so prevalent during the Summer months. Obtainable from all Chemista and Stores at 1/6, or 3/6 targe family put (contains nearly four times the 1/4).

There is no knowing what a traim has had in the way of education. Many a pitiable-looking object in rags and fatters, equipped with a splendid profes- . sional whining voice, and accomplished in sional whung voice, and accomposited in the art of shivering, commenced with a good education. So it was with Dreary Daniel, who called one day at a primoid lady's house to beg a few coppers and a dry crust- the dryer the better. He did not look an imposing object. The rags he wore were solden wet, and there was not much of his hat left except the brim.

"My good man," said the old lady, "why don't you go to work, and give an begging? Don't you know that a rolling stone gathers no moss?"

weren ", replied Disary Daniel in his old ."free education" tone, "without evading your question, or wishing to pre-sume, may I ask what practical utility mass would be to a man in my posi-tion?".

Since Adam delved and poor Eve span, Since first the human rare began, Manking has suffered constinuity. Hut suffered most from couple and child. Foundarisms they for all discare, But age the larking rough purch cases, För arlener new under bil stener With W. E. Woods' Great Poppergint Care,



The visitor, after trampling his way out in a lighthouse tender, whose bows all but vanished in the south-east sea that came heaving across Sandy Hook bar, with a reached, every mane, had accumulated up the ten feet of free board over the side of No. 51.

Because of the strong currents that Recause of the strong currents that weave about Sandy Hook bar and a good bit off-shore, too, No. 51 does not always head the sea, and when the tall, south-east, swell comes toppling in it often catches her in the learn for a couple of house at a time, rolling her nearly rail-to, so that the day marks aloft on the must-s hing for a second over the smother. The big steam pilot boats that erniss around close by can always head into it if they like, but the fettered high-ship must take it as it comes. Records under the long toppellauf

Forward, under the long topgallant forward, under the long topgallant forward, head, that reaches aft for a quarter of the ship's length, is the great windlass over whose big drum leads the two-inch chain out through the haves pipe till it sinks into the green sea. It is a hundred and twenty fathoms long, this monster cable, an eighth of a mile, and

other from the automatic fog whistle room, while last of all comes the dynamo room, from which are operated the great electric masthead lights that make the exercise inscineral lights that make the ship what she is. A skylight breaks the quarter deck, and then looms a big com-panion-way, with a canvas hood for wet weather. And round about sweep the sturdy bulwarks to the height of a man's aboutder.

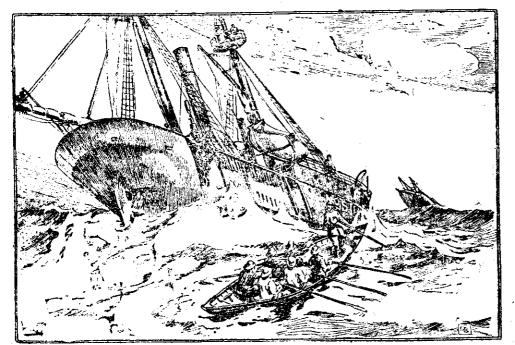
"The lights are up to me," says John Larsen, the chief engineer, placing a fondling hand on the starboard dynamo, farling the other teginder, parking a fonding hard on the starboard dynamo, a corpse, as it were, by day, a whirling mystery by night. "After all is said, it's the man that minds the lights that makes the lightship. For what would she be without them? A black hulk on the sea, wallowing her life away. This dynamo here supplies the electricity for the __ain-mast, the port one for the foremast. This station doesn't call for a light on both masts, as some others do, so we hurn them alternately, each seven days. The dynamos have a power of 100 volts and 24 amperes each, and they turn up 450 revolutions a minute. Look, here is one of the lamps for the masthend. "There are four of these fellows on

"The cap's says to start up the fog whistle; it's shuttin' in again." "Here," quoth the chief, "now you'll have a chance to watch this perform-ure."

have a chance to watch this perform-inco." Its slowly opened a value in the next compartment, and a small auxiliary en-gine noiselessly got under way, turning a large peculiar steel wheel, with a hol-lowed poriphery, in which metal knuck-les were bolted at fantastic intervals. Above this hung a horizontal weighted lever, pressing on the rim of the wheel. Nothing happened for a faw moments. It seemed like the failure of a Roman candle to answer the torch, but the face of the chief was undisturbed. Suddenly one of the knuckles struck the lever, and traised it slightly as it went around. In-stantly the whole solar system seemed to be filled with the roar of doom. Stan-chions vibrated, lamps quivered; you could feel it in your very jaws. "Ha, never been shipmate with a 12-inch steam whistle before, I see," re-marked the grinning chief, when the boom of the thing had died, only to re-vive reinforced before you recovered from the first blast. "We call those little knobs on the wheel cams," shouted Lar-son, "and observe by your watch that this fog signal is the exact reversal of the lights. They hurn twolve seconds, with a three second interval; the whistle blast is of three seconds, with an interval of twelve."

SUBMARINE BELL IN ACTION.

"Many people think that the sub-marine bell is hung from a vessel's keel," said John Larsen, "and here's where I'm going to show you that it isn't. Lookt



A MODERN LIGHTSHIP.

every link tilts the beam at fifty pounds, except where the sixty pound shackles out in every fileen fathoms. At the buter end of this iron give is buried a butter end of this from give is officed a husbroom nucleor of nearly two tons in weight, an iron dise jour feet across, with a shank like the trunk of a two, Rud to this great mooring gar No. 54 rides out the heaviest gates of the North

Mark on the next starting place of the master, close "Mark this," says the master, close alongside, " the strongest north-easters, when they blow four days on end, don't lift all that chain off the ground. In ten years I've been on the station, I'll In the la y

the years I've been on the station, I'll lay a het that she's never functed out her chile yed. There's deven tom of it 'tween the huw-sepine and the swivel on the intshreem, and the last thirty futhoms of it's never lef, the bottom since 'twas planted, 'That's how easy she rides.'' Further aft, on oither side of the rul-her buffers that help in absorbing the shock of the sos on the calle are the paint and tool lockers, r d casks of salt mart for the crew, as well as fresh water thurre's, which overhead, from the car-lines, swing thick rils of beef and rach-ers of bacon and hans and tongues for the cabin.

ers of bucch and hand and the cabin, Unt on deck, the forward end of the Ebuse holds the galley, separated by a bulkhead from the ash lift, and by an-

each mast, of 100-candle power, making 400-candle power in each group. But, of course, the inness around that lamp greatly magnify the strength.

TURNING ON THE LIGHT.

"Now," said the chief, "we'll couple her up, for I perceive that it's time," and he passed a leather band around the

small. Instantly the dusky main masthead sprang into colour, blazed out in the drah of the rainy sky for a time, blinked, died, and was born again in a few mo-ments.

ments. "She flashes every fifteen accouds," explained the big Norseman, whom Nau-sen might have chosen for the Fram. "The light haves twelve seconds, and there is a durk interval of three, so nuk-ing a flash every quarter of a minuta. This, as you see, is done automatically by this flashing device, that is connected with the dynamo shaft by this belt. At every revolution of the shaft the circuit is broken by the salit here in this copner is broken by the split here in this copper rim for three seconds, when connection is made again as the shaft makes the complete turn."

Here the lecture was interrupted by the face of the mate, Mr. Senstedt, which appeared unexpectedly in the window.

There is is, suspended in the mid air, as the skipper would say."

Antidships, on the port side of No. 51, there curved a strong, short gaspipe davit over the water, from the end of which was an unusual object, depending from a length of stout chain. This was from a length of stout chain. This was the holl apparatus in its entirety, which had been hauled up out of the green and silent denths for the information of the visitor. When hanging from the davit it had a clearance of the ship's side of about two feet. There were apparently two almost separate contrivances, con-sisting of a massive metal eggfushioned receptacle, superimposed upon a still more massive, thick-lipped hell, whose composition is said to be a secret. Along the chain, as the bell was litted from the composition is said to be a secret. Along the chain, as the bell was litted from the sea, a strong rubber hose was secured by many buckles, and a powerful hanmer hung a short distance below the rim of the bell.

"It is suspended twenty feet below the surface," said the chief, " and is operat-et by compressed air from this little en-gine here in the fog-signal house. This kind of cylinder over the bell is stuffed full of machinery, which is acted upon by the compressed air injected through the rubber tube, and the heavy striker makes a contact with the rim of the bell

at fixed intervals. like the sounding of the fog whistle. See, here is a small brass wheel, fitted with cams, just as the big steel one is for the fog signals, only the intervals are much more complicated.

intervals are much more complexited. "There is one stroke t on an interval of one and a half second; another stroka, and a second and a half interval; an-other stroke, and a three second pause; and so on, indefinitely, as long as the fog lasts, or the bell sounds. Now, if you'll come below, we'll listen to the peals of a submarine bell on the new Gedney buoy." No 51 being a steel years! was there-

Genney buoy." No. 51, being a steel vessel, was there-fore a good conductor of subaqueous sounds, and we had not been below but a few seconds when the tinkle of a bell was plainly manifest without recourse to the receiver provided for the purpose, like a tolephone instrument. Said the chief:

"That bell is more than three nules away, on the buoy, and if you did not know where you were in a fog, and heard those punctuated taps, you could ascer-tain exactly your position by referring to the code book, just as you do in the case of the lighthouses and ships to know the fiashes. I'll connect our bell now, so you can hear what sort of sound it makes in the open air."

BELLS ARE ALL HARSH.

BELLS ARE ALL HARSH, The engineer started up the machine that controlled the bell, and there, as it huno ten feet out of the water, and with-in twenty-four inches of the lightship's rail, we could watch the working of the tongue, or striker, just as it operated three fathoms below the surface. The did, is generally believed to be mellow, with perhaps a trace of booming in it. But this submarine piece, when struck in the open nir, assaulted the acid tang you had to cross the deck and put the companion-way between. There must be no sourcus of the of a hell destined to toll away its life beneath the flood. Its voice would not be heard: and so, for the service of the deep, to guide the com-founded mariner into the paths of safe-ty, the bell is cast with a bitter voice.

ty, the bell is east with a bitter voice. Again the vapour cloak closed in, for the weather was confused with itself--now clear, now hung with fog, as the steep easterly swell rolled smoothly in. So the bell was slowly immersed in its destined element to foll no knell, but instead to steer the harassed nariner into the fairway of knowledge and truth. And deep beneath the surface we could eatch its note of warning, with stutter-ing tongue, announcing to the floating world that No. 51 was faithful to her, that the dunes of Sandy Hook bore west one-half north.—" New York Tribune."

In an interview with Admiral von Tirpitz, the German Naval Minister, which

In an interview with Admiral von Tir-pitz, the German Naval Minister, which appears in a Home paper, the Admiral ex-presses his deep solicitude to dissipate the idea that Germany's mayal activity implies any threat be Great Britain, "Do you really suggest," he asks, "that the people of England seriously beliere that the German nation and the German Admiralty are preparing an aggressivo war against England ? . . All I even do is to repeat that, in my judgment, the charge is so essentially foolish that I personally look upon it as quite undeserv-ing of relation. . We have al-ways looked up to the British Navy, and when it was decided to strengthen the German Navy, in order that we should have a Navy suitable to our rank as "a first-class Power, and in order to enable us to defend, if needed, our commerce and our colonies, neither thy Kaiser nor the Admiralty had any aggressive purpose in view." view.^k

For there is assuredly no single ques-tion in any part of the world that could be utilised as the cause for an aggressive action against England. If it had been otherwise, we should have been forced to introduce a bill of far wider dimensiony in 1906. That Germany belongs to those Powers that view the idea of disarnament somewhat sceptically, can cause no sur-surprise, for in the nature of things it is considerably more difficult for a Power with a small navy to consent to diminish its armuments than it is for a Power like Eugland, possessing a navy so emimently stronger than the navy of any other Power to do so. Complaints are also made of the immense increase in the ex-penditure for naval armaments. But it made of the immense increase in our of penditure for naval armaneets. But it must not be forgotten that England was the first to tread this path, and that is doing so she compelled the navies of other Powers to follow suit."





TTUTRE -landles, a certain cure for this unsidely rombin. MILD, MR-YERE, or LONG BEANDING cases PER-MANENTLY CULIER. Treatment posted Bays address gions recein of 16. Mor Bays address gions recein of 16. Mor S. S. W. Building, Invectorial, Bauk N.S. W. Building, Invectorial, Gage.



Meney from Sonwood.

Japan, which wastes nothing in its domestic econony, realizes £400,000 an-nually from its seaweed products. Ac-cording to the report of G. J. Davidson, an attache of the British Embassy at Tokio, more than 50 varieties of the seaweed found along the Japanese coast are utilised either for food or as manu-factured products. The traveller sees bundles of dried seaweed, while with the crystalised salt of the sea-water, hung irom the front of every food stall. The coarser varieties are stewed and served coarser varieties are stewed and served with fish. Some of the delicate sprigs of sea grass are boiled with fish soups of sea grass are boiled with fish soups and remain a vivid green, floating against the vivid lacquer of the soup boxls. Other species of scaweed are used in the manufacture of glue, of plas-ter, and of starch. Whole villages are given over to seaweed fishing and the drying and packing of the product for shipment to the manufacturing plasts in the large cities. In the country along the seawnore the farmers use the coarse the seashore the farmers use the coarse and ropy kelp for fertilising their rege-table fields.

(*) Authentic Epitaphs.

Under this yew Lies Jointhau Blue. (His name was black, But that wouldn't do.)

Beneath this sod And nuder these trees Lieth the bod Y of Solemon Pease. Pence is not here. Nut enly his pol; He shelled out his son! And it went up to God.

Here lies Thomas Bly. Killed by a sky Rocket In the eye Socket.

Vlewing this gravestone with all gravity, Dentist Jones is filling bis last cavity.

Here lies, returned to clay, Miss Arabella Young. Who, on the 1st of May, Began to hold her tongno

It was a coughin' that carried me off, It was a coffin they carried me off, in,

Here lies me and my three daughters, bird of drinking Scizer waters. If we'd a stock to epson saits. We wouldn't have been in these here vaults.

Abe Dodd stood on the railroad track; He did not hear the bell-Toot, toot! Farewell

Here lies the body of Thomas Lee, This is him. This is he. A, B, C, D, E, F, G.

Here I He, and no wonder I'm dead; For a waggon wheel ran over my head,

Here lies the body of Robert Gordin ' Mouth almighty, and teeth accordin, Stranger tread lightly over this wonder: If he opens his mouth, you're gone, by thunder!

Not All Pleasure.

The cry is now all "back to the land." the ery is now an "mask to the land." But this is how a correspondent of an Australian paper writes: "I caught the microbe of going ou the land through daily reading the probates of wills of dead farmers, none ever under fa000. Got a lease of 30 acres while under crop. Got a lease of 30 acres while under crop, When the hay was shifted a splendid self-sown crap of poverly wered became visible. This won't want any cultiva-tion, and I hope the market price of wereds keeps up next spring, as my hired assistant says they'll go three ions to the acre. Bought a pony with a weak set of buwels, 20 years old by the rings on the two teeth left. Gave him a bun-dle of green maize; he got at the water himself. He was as big as a Clydeslale when he died that night, and the stable boy said his temperature was 200 der; when he died that night, and the stable boy said his temperature was 200 deg. Rabbits ate my turnip tops, and I set-three traps. The first night my neigh-bour's dog walked away with a trap, singing like Marshall Hall's lyric orches-tra attacking the Valkyric. Next night we lost two of our best hens. Then suc-cessively we caught a prize Australian terrler, a brace of chickens, a kitten rab-

bit, and two ducks. Never thought trap-ping was so easy to learn. A tox took our turkey chicks one pale blue moon-light night, and then our cow died light night, and then our cow died through enting half an "Australasian." We cart water three miles, but only a half a mile to go for beer, which is some compensation. I'm beginning to think better tifty years in a boarding-house than cycle "on the land."

Projectile Takes Photographs.

A projectile to take photographis, and claimed to have been successful at heights up to half a mile, is the idea of Herr Marie, a German photographer. A camera, having the form of the usual A camera, having the form of the usual almost conical shell, is thrown into the air by means of a kind of trap. At a predetermined angle as the camera turns to make its descent and is pointed slight-ly downwards, the shutter is automatic-ally released, and a picture is taken of a ally released, and a pacture is taken of a broad expanse of country. In still air the flight and spot at which the actual camera will fall can be calculated with much precision. Precautions are taken to avoid damage by concussion, and the results are expected to be of great pos-sible value in military operations.

Moving a House.

American skill and ingenuity were strikingly illusizated recently, when the strikingly illustrated recently, when the contractors successfully completed the removal of an entire three-storey brick residence, situated at Harlem, a suburb of New York, to a new and more con-venient site nearly half a mile away. After disconnecting the pipes, the honso-was raised by hydraulic jacks, and with such skill that the furniture inside, and even the ornaments on the mantelpices-were undamaged. Then kegan the long journey on a specially improvised plat-form, and finally, after a couple of weeks, the brick house, without a pane-of glass broken or a single cruck is its walls was deposited safe and sound on its new foundation. By night-time all. is new foundation. By night-time all, the pipes had been connected, and the family, the neubers of which had oc-cupied their rooms during the entire process of removal, slept soundly after their travels.

Hints Only.

The man who is afraid of nothing is the man who is frightened by a ghost. Many a man's good fortune is due to the will power of a deceased relative. It is good to beware of the woman who doesn't dike sweet's, flowers, or units.

babies.

It may not be complimentary to human nature, yet a person with no faults has but few warm friends.

has but few warm friends. A wise young man keeps both eyes on the small bay with whose hig sister he wants to face the parson. It's all well to advise people to look on the bright side of things, but so many things have no bright side. A woman doesn't worry as much over, how she is to gain a rown of glory as she does how to gain a new but. The first thing a man does when he

The first thing a man does when he starts to help his wife at her work is to get her to wait on him and find things.

A Breton Heroine.

A "deed of gold" is reported from France, At St. Vincent, near Lorient, in Brittany, the river Arz was frozen over, Some children ventured on the ice, ut-tarly heedless of its weakness and the depth of the stream beneath. Before they had gone many steps they had fallen through, and were in the water. Mile, Le Commundeur, a girl of 19, heard the crites of two women who say the an-Mile, Le Commandent, a girl of 10, heard the cries of two women who saw the an-eident from the river bank some dis-tance away, and soon divined what was the trouble. She resolutely waded into the river, making a way for herself through the broken ice, and with the water sweeping over her shoulders she reached the two elder chiklren, one aged 10 and the other 7, who were clinging to the edge of the ice, and brought them to the river bank. The third child, a two-year old buby, she belt balancing on the ice, thicking that he had a belter chance of staying above water than the biggor children. But before she reached hims he slipped, and was washed into midstream and sank out of sight. The girl dived, caught the baby's cloth-ing, and dragged him to the shore. Reened and rescuer were all put to bed at once, and so far none has been afflicted with any had result of the wetting.

Festival of the Dolls.

A curious custom of the Jananese is that of the observance of a certain day in April of each year, called Dolls' Day, or the Festival of the Dolls. On this day all the girls and women array them-selves in gaudy attire, and the mother of each household adonus the family room in gay colours. Then the little girls dress all their dolls, old and new, in their hest Sunday clothes and prop them up about the walls. In the after-noon a great feast is prepared, estensi-bly for the benefit of the dolls, though the repart is actually consumed by the grown folks in the evening. Japau is the grown folks in the evening. Japan is the only country that has such a festivity.

* * *

Musical Seasichness.

In a little book of jottings called "Notes of a Nomad." by W. A. Horn, there is an extraordinary example of ingenuity. He was challenged, it ap-pears, to write thirty lines on seasickness, with a musical term in every line, and here is his first stanza:

If rolling is her crotchet "This vessel ought to "sence." She spoils up "rest," she spoils my "notes." She spoils up "repectoire."

There "denit" goes my dianer, As the ship on "upper C" "Appoggiaturas". Oh: the laute, She's "pitched too Eigh" for me....

I know you'd think me very "hass," I'll "pause" (th calm prevails; It's all because they've goue and "set" A bad "falsetto" salis,

I cannot "scale" the dizzy mast; The "chords" are very slock; Obt loss I "slake;" I know I shall "B dat", apon my back."

I" bet a "tenor" that she strikes The "bar" upon the feet "Audante" up the money, should She safely reach the "key."

. . . .

Cock Fighting is Our Language.

Many traces remain in popular speech the hold that cock fighting gained on analy that's tohan in pointing gained on the hation during those centuries through which it was even an official in-stitution in hoys' schools. "That beats cock fighting" may be going out of fash-ion in fuvour of "That takes the cake," now that the former supremary of the "sport" is being forgotten, but we still speak of "living like a fighting cock." though "living like a fighting cock." though "living like a fighting, we are commemorating the gennecock's spirit. The "white for anything, we are commemorating the genecock's spirit. The "white forther" is an illusion to the fart that such a feather in a fighting cock's tail was taken as evidence of in-ferior breeding and courage.

0 0 0

Odd Occurrence in the Hunting

Field. On the afternoon of February 8, 1794, the hounds of His Grace the Duke of Beaufort were in full erv. The run had been a long one, and they knew that the fox was almost spent. Suddenly the most furned abrundly from the open, the garden of a Requirer were in full erv. The run had been a long one, and they knew that the fox was almost speut. Suddenly the seent turned abruptly from the open, heading straight into the gaden of a counte. These who were following won-dered what had happened, and were more astonished still to see the entire mack, without checking for an instant, dash through the onen door into the lit-tle room. A shell scream was heard, and when the whipperin threw himself from his horse and gained the threshold he saw a sight which probably no for hunter has ever met before or since. A while face woman stock clasping a child in her avms, and right there in the cra-dle from which the infant had just been suched, eighteen couple of face bounds were struggling to devour theis for. fox. .



What My Life is Like,

My life is like the shattered wreek, Cast by the works much the shore

My life is like the shattered wrick, that by the writes month the shore; The broken mast, the ritten deck, Tell of the solpwreck that is over, Yell from the reuse of the storm. The machiner his raft will form Again to tempt the faithless sea; But hope rebuilds no barque for me,

My life is like the blighted oak, That lifts its sere and withered form, Seathed by the lighting's sudden stroke. Sternay to meet the confing storm. Yet round that sapless trank will twibe The corbing tendrils of the vine; And H's and freshness there inpart, Not to the passion-blighted heart.

My life is like the descri rock,

My this is like the desert rock, In the uniforcial, hence and dreat, Wein by the wild wards' conserves shock That round its base their surges stat. So there the scanness still will char, So there the scanness still will char, So the state with the state of the scarfung for me the showers no more will bloom.

My life is like the desert waste, By human footsteps selform pressed; The eye no freshners there can trace; No veriant spot on which to rest. Yet e'ra monog these sandes so drear The stork will tend her young with ence-Fern there the notes of joy impart, Hat manght can cheer my lonely heart. --- Robert Emmett House,

They Never Return.

Understass strayed from clubland's halls tome how, though not in slik; The mina who goeth out to balls Herturneth with the milk. The swallows come sgath with spring, That filt when summer's spent; But all the scarons fail to bring Me back the books 1 lent.

My senses strayed when Cella smiled, Hearner her eyes were black. But now no more by love begulled, Pre got them safely back, y My heart I gave returned to me As lightly as it went; Even hopens hom jows once more I see, But not the books I lent.

- Booklover's Verse.

* * *

Fortune's Failures.

Home say the gods are fickle. Not at all?

- That never within the workshop's shaded well Wrenght what seemed good and puffed thes great with inder Yet seen in midday glare 'twas mean and small?
- Oft 1, in walking through the market-
- Mare, Involution of the second second
- grave
- And, with a feeling of disgust and shame, Have sought and tossed it back into the flame. flame. That none might know how fully could I fail. May our freetor never feel the same?
- ETHELLYN BREWER DE FOE.

Inter Sodales.

- Dyer a pipe the Angel of Conversation Loosens, with give the tassets of his

- Lancein with give use summary and the gradient of the second seco

- - -ABARTELAND SHEW M. MARINE. 28. 273 WEVERBY BUREL. S. LATTING WEVER WITH A STRATE STRATES AND A STRATES AND A ST



The shades of night were failing fast, As through a bargain sale there passed A maid, who'd lingered till the last, Just shopping. As throa A maid,

Her mien was sail, her fare looked worn; Her hat was ernshed, her dress was torn, Bhe'd jostict there since early morn, Just shopping.

"Ob, stay," the salesgin said, "and sce This lovely alls at four-and-three A yord." Site answered, "None for me, I'm shopping."

At six o'clock, as homeword went The saleswoman, on pleasurs' lent, They left her there by accident, Still shapping. 12.1

A watchman making, late, his round, Was seared by an nuwanted sound; On the third floor the maid he found, Just shopping.

There, in the twilight, cold and gray. Sametered the mail, who'd shopped all day. And nothing bought to take away— Still shopping. —Old Scrap-Book.

The Vampire City.

Come with me into Babylen! Here to my woodland seat. Over the ulles shie lines and suffes-the suffer of the bitter-sweet; I hear the ullstant cadence, the stren-song

she sings; f smell the incense burning where her great red censer swings,

Out of the night she calls me, the night (hat is her day; is see the glean of her million lights a thousand miles away; As the rear of a mighty army I hear her pulses heat. With the tranup of the restless vandals, the rush of the wearied feet.

Ever and ever onward a white procession You have been as a strength of Hous, moids You have hit hereath of the rose-Toward here but never from here, thromed on her armoured isless tor, thromed They give her their lives for homage, but the City only smiles.

They know that her breaks are poison; they know that her lips are lies. And half revealed is the death concealed in the pools of her orcuit eyes; Yet still she is calling ever, and echo is never dumh; Follow us into Babylon! Mistress of Life, we come!

A Change of Subject.

We fook an auto ride one day, My lover bold and J. And swiftly o'er the country roads We joyfully did fly.

Po no blea machines would let One seuthmental be-You should have heard the things Tom said Sub rest then to me

The air was sweet with country scents; It was a glorious tide— Then-miles from help, the motor stop-2011 --Some trouble underside.

1'd no idea muchines would make A man such passion feel, But, pl, you should have heard the things Tom said sub automobile!

6 6 9

To My Cat.

To My Cat. Half-loying khaliness, and half-distably Then context to my call scretcly source. With funnibug speech and gracious ges-tures grave. In solutation courtly and urbane: Yet must be bundle and urbane: Yet must be multiple and the same Yet must be multiple and the same New court disturbs the concerd of thy Spring of my quiet hearth; who delgust to weed. Thin us force dost that remember well, Keinellon still to blacking reveries. With somic screepen gage to scrutable. - Graban R. Tomson.

The Wise Man's Almanac.

They shalt no sense, es I kin see, Jn mortals, seek rs you an nue. A-faulting Nature's whe hiterate Au' locking house of granuble more it shut no use to granuble an ending it shut no use to granuble an regioner its ju no secto an seek or regioner Micratics.



International Exhib

CHRISTCHURCH,



-

Bent man



7 THE IRISHMAN'S PLICHT,

'A merchant, who is well known for his philanthropic spirit, was approached one day by an Irishman, fornerly in his employ, who made a touching ap-peal for financial assistance. Said he:--"I trust, sor, that ye'll find it con-vanient to help a poor man whose bouse an' everything in it was burned down last week, sor."

The merchant, although he gives with

The merculant, automagnine gaves name a free hand, exercises considerable cau-tion in his philanthropy, so he asked:— "Have you any papers, or certificates, to show that you have lost everything

by fire, as you say !" The Irishman scratched his head, as if

The friaman scattered his head, as it bewildred. Finally he replicat.-- -- "I did have a certificate to that ef-fect, sor, signed before a notary; but, unfortunately, sor. it was burned up with the rest of me effects!"

+ + + ...

NO ULTERIOR MOTIVE.

Adolphus promptly offered his seat to Adolphus promptly offered his seat to a severe, primicoking old lady who en-tered the car with a "with nobudy make-room for me" sort of look on pier face. Yet she hesitated when Adolphus rose. "Do I look furmy and eccentric to you?" she asked severely. "No; not at all," replied the young map in auversice

man in surprise. worth a fortune?" she inquired, "Or

"Most certainly not," said Adolphus with emphasis

with emphasis. "Perhaps you think I will go home and alter my will in your favour?" "Madam, pray relieve yourself of all anxiety on that matter. I assure you no such base thought ever entered my head."

That's all right." she snapped. "Now Pili sit down, but I don't want any mis-understanding about it." As for Adolphus, he came to the con-

clusion that chivalry had had its day. 5



Jones was one of thuse conceited, make-believe bold hunters, and always spinning his yarns about 12 separatements in Africa, and he generally would up by saving he never vet saw a lion he for-ed. One night, after he had finished, yarning, he was a little taken back by one of his audience, who said: "That's nothing of bare lain down and actually sleps among lions in their wild, natural state." "It don't believe that. I'm up fool," said the bold hunter. "(I's the truth, though." conceited, Jones was one of those

Bang the bold annucr. "It's the truth, though." "You slept aneag lions is their wild, natural state?"

"Yes. I certainly did." "Can you prove it? Were they Afri-

can "Well, not exactly African lions. They were daudelious.

+ + +

ALL FROM BEER. .

King Edward has just paid a visit to Lord and Lady Burton at Rangemore, in Staffordshire, His Majesty has al-ways shown great friendliness to our brewer peers, and Lord Iveagh and Lord Burton are among the few who have the privilege of entertaining him unnually, remarks "M.A.P." In 1902 His Majesty went to Burton-on-Trent and inspected all the departments of the great busi-ness of Bass, with its turnover of £5,000,000 a year. Rangemoir is a mag-nificent hall, built in the Italian style. Lord Burton has spent £200,000 in im-proving it, and has added some won-derful (apestry and valuable pictures. His hordship is a young-looking man for his sixty-mine years. He is a very genial and viasiant companion, whose "agrees bit frankness and honesty have unade the King his warm friehd. He was in Parliament as one of the Liberal re-presentatives of Staffordshire constitu-encies for over twenty 'yars-fur most of them as Mr Michael Arthur Has. King Edward has just paid a visit to presentatives of Stationamic Constru-encies for over twenty yrais—for most of them as Mr Michael Arthur Bass, A baronetoy areas conferred on him in 1982, Alis prerage coming four years later. His

family motto, "Basis victutum fouily motto, "Basis virtulum con-stantia," alludes punningly to the deli-cious fluid of which he is justly proud. Lord Burton has no son to inherit his title, but a new peerage was created uiue years ago in favour of his only daughter, Nelle, Mrs Baillie's strik-ing characteristic is an utter absence of affectation, concerning which two good affectation, concerning which two good stories are told. Miss Bass, as she was then, rather astonished some old fogus at a Holvrood hull by her livels style of con at a Holyrood ball by her lively style of dancing. "Hardly the manners of a Vere de Vere," remarked an old generat vere de vere," remarked an old general as she whisked past him in the mazes of a Highland schottische. "No," said Miss Bass, dropping him a saure entwer, "they are the manners of a Beer de Beer, and joly good beer it is, too!" At outbue downs the glanged at the noble another dance she glanced at the noble name of Tullibardine, which a young scion of the house of Atholl had writscion of the house of Atholl had writ-ten on her programme. "Is that really your name?" she asked, "It is a very curious one; and very long for every-day use." "Well:" replied the heir of all the Murrays, a little nottled, "it is a name pretty well known in Scotland. Have you never heard of the Tullibut-dine who fought at Culloden, or of my great-great-grandfather, who fell at Malplaquet? "Never, I am atraid,"

was the frank reply. "but then, you see, my great-great-grandfather was a bol-tle washer!"

+ + +

" NAPOLEON AND HIS BARBER,

Constant, Napoleon's barber, tells of the many difficulties he experienced in the many dimensions are experienced in shaving the Emperence. Napoleon would take bis place in the chair, conversing and gesticulating. Suddendy he would call for a paper, or turn rapidly to book belind him. The utmost caution was necessary upon the part of his barber to keep from cutting him; yet in spile of all these restless movements, not once while Constant was shaving the Kummwhile Constant was shaving the Emper-or did he do so. Sometimes when in the chair he would sit stiff and motionless as a stone, and Constant tells that he as a score, and Constant tens that he could not get him to move his head ci-thec way in order to facilitate the ope-ration of shaving. Napoleon had a singular whim of having only one side of his face lathered and shared at a time. When he shared himself, which was seldom, he invariably cut himself badly. This was due to his restless impatience, and though he was scrupulously next in his person, he would, after hewing a slice from his check, give up the operation in disgust, and go about with part of his face unshaved until he had found his faithful barber. + + +

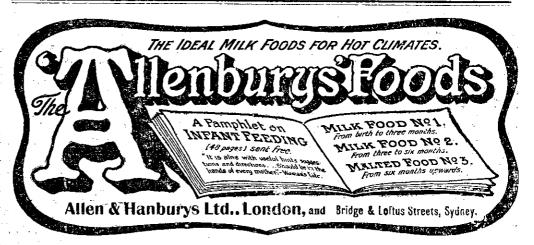
RED TAPE.

One of those extraordinary stories which ever and again are told for the purpose of illustrating the vast accu-mulation of red tape in which the clerks

at the War Office are supposed to be buried, is related in the "Aldeskok Newa," An officer in command of a latter News," An officer in command of a inita-tion quartered in Marlborough Lines was non-quertere in sharmorough things will and a ground a straction engine and sev-eral trucks of stones and gravel. The material was deposited on the ground, and in due course the engine and trucks returned with further loads. On asking returned with further loads. On asking at headquarters for an explanation of the delivery, the communiting officer was informed that the instructions had come from the War Office. Not satisfied with this explanation he caused further inthis explanation be caused further in-quiries to be made, with the result that the original requisition for the material was produced, and it was found to be dated 1856! In moving out of the oht offices in Pall Mall, a clock, our contem-porary adds, had come across this re-quisition in a long-forgotten pigeon-hads and seeing it was for 100 tons of roads, had the order executed, with the result that the material for the bying out of roads, had the material was dumped in the only availabale spot in North Camp.

"What do you call your dog. Henry?" "I call him Hen, sir." "After yourself, I suppose?" "No; I call him Hen because he's a setter, sie."

In a trum accident an Irishman waa badly hurt. The next day a lawyer ralled on him and asked bim if he in-tended to sue the company for domagra, "Damages?", said Pat, booking feeby over his handages. "Sure, I have this already. Fil like to sue the rallway for remains ser, as well take the case." repairs, sor, av ye'll take the case.



That Bald Spot

When you part your hair at night have you noticed that <u>bald</u> spot? Does nt show when your hair is dressed but it <u>worries</u> you just the same. Why don't you do something to <u>stop</u> your hair falling out and to grow new hair on that bald place? Tried most everything, have you, and they don't do any good? Pretty much generally <u>disgusted</u> ehl with all "hair restores," "hair growen," and "hair tonics?" <u>So are we</u>. There are so many people asking the public to <u>pour</u> things on their hair, that no wonder it has grown suspicious.

Try Once More

Tey once more to cover that hald anot with hair. Try once more upon an entirely different principle from any you have tried before. Try Barry's Tri-coph crous. Get a bottle at your chemist's, apply it twice a week for a month or six weeks and see the change which will take place. That bald spot will be covered with a fine, downy growth of new hair which in time will develop into long, silken strands. The dandruff will duappear, and your entire hair will be attonger and more. vigorous.

How Tri-coph-erous Does it

Bury's Tri-copherous is a scalp food. It nourishes the source from which your hair grows. By building up the scalp it supplies the hair roots with new life. As the scalp grows stronger, it is better able to withstand the sttacks of the disease, dandruff, finally growing so healthy that it throws it off altogether.

Tri-coph-crous Treatment

Part your hair with a coarse comb and sprinkle (an eye dropper is an excellent way) Tri-coph-erous on until the entire scalp is wet -not dreached; then manipulate or "knead" your scalp gently. Do this for four or five nutes every night; keep up the applications of Tri-coph-erous twice a week; give your hair a thorough shampoo with Reuter's Soap every len days; continue this treatment for a month or six weeks, and you will not need further argument to convince you of the wonderful hair producing properties of Barry's Tri-coph-erous.

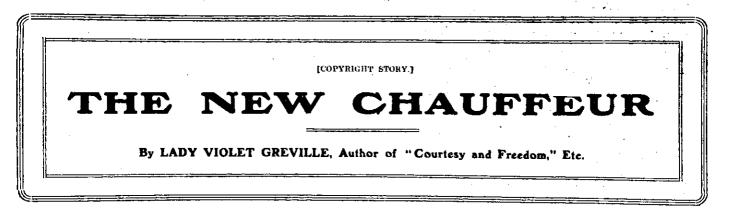
Trade Thieves

Be sure that your chemist gives you Barry's It has many imitators, and Tri coph crous. salesmen will try to sell you something else on which they make more money. Insist upon Barry's Tri-coph-erous.

Across the end of every wrapper is this trade mark :



A sharupoo with Rettier's Samp ther-sughy cleanares the accip and makes it receptive to the treatment of Harry's Tri-caphereum. It's fingmat, tea may, antireptic inferentia phonics and black-honds. At your Chemista.



LFRED and Julia adored cach other. He was dark and she was fair, and they were well matched in beauty and affection, though he was but a penniless officer, and she the daughter of a well-to-do merchant in the provincial town where Alfred's regiment was quartered. They loved each other so fondly that they dared not contemplate life passed alone. He was sure that if they parted, he would go abroad to fight and die in a foreign land. She was convinced that in that case a broken heart would be her cad, But hey were young; life stretched out before them like some beautiful sunshiny plain, and it semed folly to talk of death, when glorious happiness might still be attained. Only, one great obstacle made them afraid, Julia's father, a nonconformist, had sol-emply assured her he would never consent to his daughter's marriage with any sent to his daughter's marriage with any man but a business man like himself. As for soldiers, he althored war and despised their profession. In addition, Alfred was penniless. All he possessed was £100 a year, bequeathed to him by an old aunt, and his regimental pay. If he left the army, the latter would be tracted by forfeited.

The two young people stood hand in hand, sadly meditating on these facts Line too young propersion and a mark in hand, sodly mediating on these facts in the embrastre of the drawing-room window looking out over the gardens belonging to Julia's father. The house recked of wealth, solid undoubted wealth. The orchid houses overflowed with valuable plants, priceless old mas-ters covered the walk of the vast recep-tion rooms, the flue stables recomded with the neighings of hand-ome horses and the rolling of fanumerable carriage wheels. What bearing could a poor young fellow expect, who asked for the hand of the lovely daughter, and could bring no guerden but an old name, a gentlemanly bearing, an empty purse, and an untarnished scutcheon? The case appeared hopeless, but Julia felt ense upperred hopeless, but Julia felt she could never resign her handsome, homest, well-bred lover for the sake of found mine unconstantial states. some prim, unsympathetic plain-visaged merchant, who would leave her to mope all day alone, and in the evenings regale her ears with talk of stocks and shares. Just then a splendid motor drove a

the approach, and her eyes followed it ntsentl

sentry, " How well that chauffeur drives—see the neat way be turns those awkward corners," said Alfred, whose practised eye was cought by an exhibition of skill. eve was cought by an existence of the solution of the not often, and with considerable success driven the regimental coach him-Br 1/ 3

" That is Lord Marchmont's motor." Julia answered. "The driver is French, and I believe uncommonly well paid." ** Indeed." Alfred seemal lost in

thought. "What is it, Alfred. Won't you speak to me, are you already sorry you love

me-darling you don't regret?" "Never-listen Julia-did von say you knew your father would only give you to a man who is a worker?"

"Yes-the self-made man, he declares, rules the world, Ah, Alfred, if you could only do something great-something daring, something that would force him to "What can 1 do?" said Alfred gloom-

Wine wine the second se

"I have it—Julia, I must have you now—things cannot go on as they are. I am determined you shall be my wife, and I will find out a way, but for the present we must not meet—" "Not meet!" Julia's lips dropped, her eyes filled with tears. "Oh, Alfred, I erment line with tears.

eyes filled with tears. "Oh, Alfred, I cannot live without you!" "If I come here often, your father will

object, he looked sternly at me to-day "Not see you!" Julia clasped her

"Not see you." hands despainingly. "Not till I have deserved you. Not till I am a man after your father's heart.

It shall not be long, 1 promise you-

He embraced her intriedly, if fondly, and Julia, left alone, felt that the sun had ceased to shine. Lord Marchmont was an authority

nutors: he possessed some of all sizes and capacities. No somer had he pur-chased one than he exchanged it for another, switter or more perfect. His talk was all of grar, chains, horse-power, tubes, and boilers. He infected everyone he approached with his enthusiasm, and ne application with the entropy of the starting in his insisted on all his friends sharing in his pet hobby. So he persuaded Julia's fa-ther, who delighted in borses and owned stable full, to buy a much-recommended car of a new and perfected pattern.

ed car of a new and perfected pattern, Chauffenrs, as we all know, are ex-tremely threaone and nutruistworthy-persons. Even Julia's father, who gov-erned his household with a rod of fron, was inexpable of controlling the chauf-feur's vagaries. They are an ungrateful, idle, and overpaid race, and, like pretty women, presuma on their unrivalled position. Consequently chauffeurs camo and went, dismissed summarily, after seand went, dismissed summarily, after se-veral rebukes, at a moment's notice, veral rebukes, at a moment's notice, some defaut, some indifferent, some in-solent, some contrike, and some breathing out threats of vengeance. Alfred knew this, and like a clever diplomatist, on this knowledg; he formed his plans.

Discarding his usual neat and gentlemanly dress, he obtained a month's leave of absence from his regiment, frequented public-houses, and changing his whole mode of life began to associate with the chauffours of the neighbourhood. He was not long in scraping acquaintance with the last chauffeur discharged by Julia's father, who still lingered in the town, and was the very man, an ill-conditioned, black-browed, foul mouthed foreigner, who had departed breathing threats of vengeance. Him he questioned respecting the merits of the car, its peculiarities, weaknesses and virtues. At all hours of the day, Al-fred and his new friend, employed in one tret and his new friend, employed in one of the garages, might be seen together, grimy-banded, with dirty clothes, oiling, tinkering, cleaning, grovelling like veri-table slaves on the foul earth beneath the unwieldy, illthy ears, dripping with oil and grease. Alfred's extremely nat-ty and fastidious habits disappeared en-tirely, his null grease had and earth ty and fastidious habits mappeared the tirely, his nails grew black and broken, his hands were cut and here and there skinned, scarced and raw, and with the therein of his neat well-curled monstache, it would have been difficult to re-cognise the dandy officer of a crack regiment in the workmanlike blouse of a begrimed engineer. Days passed. Julia despaired.

Her lover seemed completely lost to her. She danced, dined and flirted without zest, moved about like a disembodied spirit, and cried herself to sleep at night. Her father made no further obnight. servation on the disappearance of Al-fred, than that he supposed at last the Colonel had decided to keep those idle officers a little more strictly to their tasks, as he had seen none of them danling their long legs about the place lately. Julia winced, but boped, as a fond, faithful woman will hope, that some day all this misery would work out to a good end. to

One day her father announced that he had engaged a new chauffeur, who seem-ed more intelligent and modest in his ed more intelligent and modest in his demands than the previous onces, and in-vited her to come out for a drive and test his provess. Julia, slack of step and harguid in manner, proceeded up-stairs to don the little cap, and wind round her pretty face the bewitching folds of white chilfon which constitute the correct notor mode, and contribute to the observe and mestage of founds on to the charm and mystery of female nature. The chauffeur held out his hand to as-

sist her in entering the car according to custom. His attitude was perfectly correct and respectful, yet Julia was struck by something in him which reminded her of a dear familiar figure. He looked impassive and businesslike, and after a second wistful glance she felt ashamed of her momentary hesitation. Her father critically examined everything as they started. The new man was smart and neat, with a military precision about him that bespoke the greatest care, he drove admirably, with a mixture of decision, dash, and prudence that appealed favourably to his employer. The brass appurtenances of the car showe bril-hantly in the sunshine, and everything looked spick and span and faultless.

The next dry and the next they drove out, and the same faultless conditions were repeated. After a week Julia's father grew tired of his new toy, and pleaded the pressure of business when the car came round. Julia went alone. She enjoyed the noiseless spin, the fresh She enjoyed the noiseless spin, the fresh air beating against her check, the sense of solitude and likerty, and the possi-bility of letting her thoughts wander unobserved to the ever-favourite topic— Alfred's love. To-day, as they passed over a bleak, wild moor, where the hea-ther grew rich and rank, and the ery, of the pee-wit sounded boursely, the chauffeur studdenty turned round, and for the first time addressed her, inquir-ing respectfully if she were confortable, "Perfectly," she render wordering the "Perfectly," she replied wondering, the

tones of the man's voice sounding famihar in her ear. "Is this the speed you like, or would

you prefer to go faster." "Yos, faster.-faster.-always on and on."

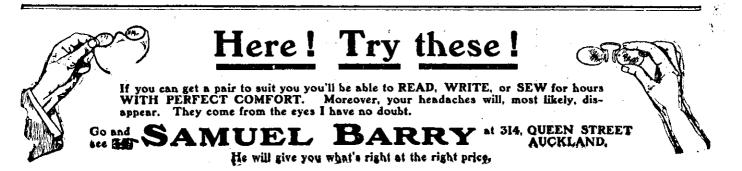
She held her breath. She looked again and again the chaoffeur. She felt as in a dream, speeding thus through the keen, autumn air. Then catching hold of his hand impulsively, "Alfred," she murmured.

"Hush!" He stopped the motor, and "Rush!" He stopped the motor, and gave her fugers a slight pressure. "Re-member I'u Termant, the chauffeur." "But, why ...why?" she was breathiess with excitement.

"Bon't ask, dearest, and don't talk to me, only renomber 1 am trying to de-

me, only renammer 1 an trying to de-serve you, trying to be a man after your father's heart-always near you, always watchful and loving." Julia leant back blissfully, wrapping her fur's more closely round her, con-tent to be silent.

After that the drives became a daily habit, a dear and priceloss habit. Sometimes her father accompanied her, and



pleased her by his praises of their new delightfut chauffeur; sumetimes ahe went alane, and spent peaceful hours dreaming of the future. On these occasions she al-ways spoke to Alfred, a few happy worls of love, which kept her calm and well-satisfied till the next meeting. She would have been content to pass years like this, near her lover, resting on his affection, conscious of his loyalty and devotion, wishing and earing for nothing more tangible. Those long, wild drives grew very dear to her, the bleak moor-land seemed to blosson with the flowers of her fancy, the wide silent landscape in which she and Alfred were often the only living objects, took a firm hold of her imagination; the switness of the metion faunch her thoughts and pleased her impationee. To rush like this metion tained her thoughts and pleased her imparticence. To rush like this through space, they two alone, was a novel, a delicious, an unforgettable ex-perience. All the world faded from her memory; the clouds and sky, the moun-tains and valleys, she and her lover were monarchs of all. Julia's futher now began to look very farourably on the chauffeur. "There's a

Julia's father now began to hook very favourably on the chauffeur. "There's a man after my own pattern, Julia," he would say. "soher, respectful, hard-work-ing and self-reliant. His beart is always in his work. He will go far-I think I must raise his wages." Julia's heart beat with fond approval, and the blood coursed joyously through her veins. She had no wish to hurry, a anticinate but just fo live, and let

to anticipate, but just to live, and let her lover work out his fate.

Meanwhile he was anxious and troub-d. He had certainly satisfied his emled. He had certainly satisfied his em-ployer, but be seemed no neaver to mar-rying his daughter. Only some lucky circumstance would help him, some chance by which he could show the mettle that was in him. This young man, who had ridden fearlessly in steeple-chases, who was a noted polo player, a daring rider, longed for a spice of danger, the whip to his slack pulses, the impetus to desperate deeds. To drive a lady out for her daily constitutional, and clean the ear afterwards might be dury, but was led. or an afterwards might be duty, but was not adventure, the kind of adventure for which his heart husted. Julia was con-tent, with the woman's happiness in the

present, that fears lest something should happen to cloud the perfect peace, but the man grew restless. Excitoment, that was what be wanted. It cance at last, though not exactly in the form he anticinated.

Julia had acquired, like most amateurs obra had acquired the most amatemus, the state for speed. The switness of the machine scened to holp her thoughts and give her a new sensation. Alfred drove skifully, and as carefully as the great pace Julia insisted on allowed. Hitherto they had escaped all accidents, and Julia bacama day by day more reckand Julia became day by day more reck-less. "Faster," she would urge, "go faster." Afred dared not remonstrate in the presence of her father, who scened indifferent to danger, and gradually he himself began to believe in his lucky state. Julia, folded in her warm wraps, state. Julia, folded in her warm wraps, her cap pressed tightly on her head, felt the keen air cool her cheeks with ex-quisite delight. It was so perfect an enjoyment, she only wished it would last fer ever. The drives lengthened more and more, the pace increased until whole days passed in this roar and excitement, days passed in this roar and excitement, which resembled dram-drinking or the inhaling of some Eastern herb in its witchery and strange mysterious joy. Some of the roads in the neighbourhood were very steen, rude declines and sharp curves broke the monotony of their pro-gress, indeed one or two were marked dangerous by the seciety which watched over the welfare of hicyclists and motors. At first Alfred sought to avoid these, a mishap to the lady of his love must be deprecated at all costs, but Julia re-sisted.

deprecated at all costs, but sitted, "What, net go there! There is no danger, and if there were 1 know Lord Marchanont came down this way yester-day, and he was telling me all about it, and how well his chanflear drove-surely you are capable of his feats-" Alfred bit his lip. To measure himself against Lord Marchmont's chaffear was his ambition, but then there was the risk to Julia. He dared not take it on there it her father must decide.

Tisk to Juna. He dared not take to on himself, here father must decide. "What do you wish, sir?" he asked, turning respectfully to his employer. "Ohey my daughter," he replied short-ly. Alfred threw one auxions glance at

Julia. A keen smile played over her features. She was not afraid, but if anything did happen, she presented full

on the alert for the curve at the bottom, and the alert for the curve at the bottom, and the narrow dangerous bridge, but his attempts to slavken speed were per-penally foiled by Julia's entrenties. As they turned the corner he beheld a cumthey turned the corner he beheld a cum-brons waggon with four horses almost across the road. He blev the warning horn, and noticed that there was just room to pass, when at that instant a child ran from behind the cart. To avoid injuring it, Alfred drew aside a little, the car swerved, touched the side of the bridge, recoiled from the violence of its impact, swayed and overturned. Julia's father lay under the ear, Alfred, dazed and giddy with pain, saw to his horror Julia fall over the parapet and into the swiftly rushing stream. In all instant, taking a header into the water, he reached her struggling form, held her up tenderly, and swimming with failing he reached her struggling form, heid her up tenderly, and swimming with failing strength. I haded her at last safely on the bank. When her futher, unburt, extri-eating himself with some difficulty from the debris, looked around, he saw his daughter swooning, with closed eyes and dripping garcants, in the chauffeur's arms. arms

arms. "She is safe, thank God!" said Alfred, while as a sheet, covered with blood, and almost familing with pain. "And you-are you hurt?" said his emuloyer.

employer,

employer, "Only a little," but his ghastly pale-ness belied his words. They drove home in a spring cart which was fortunately provuerd from a neighbouring farm, and Alfred was the

only one who suffered from the effects only one who suffered from the effects of the seridest. Juha's fathere excepted with a few bruises; she berself was un-liure, thanks to Alfred's courage and promptitude; but he was servery cut about, and forced to keep his hed for a couple of works. Naturally he expect-ed his dismissal for carclessaves and had driving, and his anxious thoughts and wakefor isolate contributed not a little urring and his anxiets teorgets and wakeful nights contribut in not a fittle to retard his recovery. Julia, on her part, lived in the wildest terror. Every day she impuised about the chautfent's condition, but dared not write or communicate with him. She sout him flowers from the garden and luscious fruit from the hothouses, and hoped that he would realise her anxiety and watchful care from these offerings. Her father had never mentioned the accident, his brow was clouded and he hooked absort and annoyed.

Julia felt sure that his first act would be to send away the chantfeur, but so long as the latter remained scriously ill, nothing could be done. At last, the decisive day arrived, Julia

found her father in the library sur-rounded by papers. Seeing him busy, she turned to leave the roon, when his

wore, clear and decided, stopped her, "Julia," he said, "the chauffeur is well again, and I have sout for him here,"

could atter. "I suppose you know that owing to your rashness we were all nearly kill-

ed?

"The chauffeur drove well," she murmured,

"Of course he drove well, but such a thing must never happen again. He ought to have known better than to gratify a silly woman's wild copies." "I am sure be did all he could," she urged in a passion of anxiety. "Certainly, but -" "You will discharge him?"

"You will discharge bon?" "What do you think? He saved your life-my daughter's hie- would that be a fit reward?" "Oh, no, Papas then symulto think well of him?"

C beautifies the comple. keeps the hands white and arts a constant l ness to the skin. 4s it is the best and lasts ngest it is the cheapest.

"I think he is a brave, modest young man, and better worth rewarding than my own fooling girl-" "Oh, Papat" "Shall I offer him money-how much?

You shall decide." "No. no. I'spa," said Julis, flushing "not noney-

"not money..." "No, Lagree with you, we cannot offer him money. What a contrast is a su-perior, refined, quiet, sober man like that to the silly popingay of a young off-eer, who came here courting you. Ah, it's work alone, the work of brains and hands, that makes a true man-a worthy man." "Then, Papa, you stand convicted on

worthy man." "Then, Papa, you stand convicted on your showing. That chauffeur you ap-preciate is the very same young officer who has done all this for my sake. He lowed me, he worked for me, he saved my life, and now let him have his re-word. Let us lotth has know let your

ward. Let us both be happy—let me rowrry him." The girl pleaded eloquently, and her cloquence was not lost on her father, a shrewd man of the world.

Thus it came about that when Alfred This it came mout out when attreet appared to receive instant dismissal, he found his befored our swilling and tear-ful, while her hand was gently placed in his, with a few kindly, broken words of gratitude from her father.

A fluiter of excited gossip filled the country at the news of the engagement of the handsome young officer to the merchant's daughter. Unfortunately, it siso became incumbent on Julia's father to find another chanffeur.

The City of Kabul.

(By Mrs Kate Daly.)

As regards mere geographical distance, the Afghan empital is not appreciably far from our own possessions in India; in literal fact it is as far away from any-Using that is not Afghan and supremely Eastern as if it were on another planet. --It is a closed city in the strictest sense; it is shut off from anything outside it by the inexorable rule of an absolute despot, whose word is the only law its people know.

people know, ? No stranger may enter Kubul save by flip Ancer's permission: no man who Yalues his life would dare to cross the structure without that permission and inthe necessary guarding of his safety which it includes. Nor may any subject deave the country without his sore-arights sanction, nor any inhabitant of Kabul itself pass beyond a three-mile radius without the outposts. Here there is no conting and roine at indici. there is no coming and going at indivi-signal will there is only one will over .ali.

- On the first day of my arrival in Ka-but it seemed to me that I had suddenly but it seemed to me that 1 had suddenly become completely shut off from all that al had ever known of the world. Even India seemed to have become so far away as to be inaccessible. The long journey from England, full of incident, invas over, the teclious hast stage of it over the Khyber Pass accomplished, and there is an in a Afrikan consider at there I was in the Afghan capital at last - immured.

OLD KABUL.

"At moments like these one is apt to think of all the stories that one has heard of the place to which desting has brought one, and old stories of Kabul-are not pleasant to think of. The strangeness of my new surroundings that night the closely shut in house, the difference of the domestic arrange-ments the grangel of solitions at my dom ments the guard of soldiers at my door ---all these were things that made me feel as if I were in some new world, from which there is never going to be any escape. But there were two other any escape. But there were two other things that impressed me still more that night - the rushing of the Rabut River, swotten by the winter rains, and the dis-ual howing of the pariah dogs, who go about the city at night literatily seeking methions there are downed by seeking

about the city of night literally seeking anything they can decourt. One's first inspection of the houses nucl residences of Kalmi heightens the impression of jcalually-guarded security which a first general glimpse of the city has given. There are no cheerful rows of houses seeming to invite free en-trance; here the private house is as see-sure as a prison and as rigidly inviolate. Every door is barred to the oilsider. As the outer walls are usually those

As the outer walls are usually those of the compound within which the house

itself stands, they present a somewhat blunk appearance to the street. There are no smiling faces at windows, no surreptilious peeps into lighted rooms at family parties. The closely shut, heavi-ly-secured door implies much. And every man must open it to a sudden every hall must open it to a sudden summons with a quaking heart, for none ever know—so much intrigue and trea-chery and false accusation is there-when they may not be haled off to pri-son, perhaps to death, on some charge with the solution of the source charge which is not known to them,

LIFE AND MOVEMENT.

Yet, jealously guarded as the whole city is, and as the houses are, there is abundance of life and movement and colour in the streets of Kabul. If the dress of the people is poor it is pictur-esque, and to Western eyes there is a yast amount that is deeply interesting. vast amount that is deeply interesting. A procession of blind men holding on to each other's garments and led by a lame man; the story-teller, with a cir-cle of such-bound listeners around him - these are only some of the things that strike the Western mind as matters con-nected with the East from time immemorial.

Of these crowds in the streets, however, one soon notices that they are almost entirely composed of men and children. Women are rarely seen abroad. contern. Women are rarred seen about Some women are carried as brides to their husband's havem and never leave it again till their death. Children-of whom the Afghans are universally very fond-go about freely in the streets and bazaars. Nightfall puts a strict strength to these merambulations. strict and lazaars. Nightfall puts a strict stoppage to these porambulations. From ten in summer and nine in winter none may feave his house before sunrise next morning, unless he provides himself with the proper permission. At night the city is given up to the soldiers and the pariah dogs.

HORDES OF MONGRELS.

The latter, a vast horde of mongrels of all sorts, and often of considerable size, act as seavengers, but they will atsize, act as scavengers, out they will ac-tack anything, and hence every soldier on guard at night carries **a** stout stick as well as his gun. So common is it for people to be hitten by these dogs that one often hears of cases of pilgrimage to a certain holy shrine in the neighbourhood, prayoffered at which are held to be particularly efficacious.

ticularly efficacious. The dominating feeling of all life in Kubal is, of course, essentially fatalistic. Everything that happens is Kismet (fate). If a man falls under the dis-pleasure of the Ameer and is cast into prison, or is begten to death with sticks, or suffers tortures such as Europeans have not heard of since the Middle Ages, it is because it was ordained to be.

It is difficult for anyone who has always lived under a constitutional gov-ernment and has enjoyed the rights and privileges of a free man to understand what it means to the population of a closed city like Kabul to live under a sovereign power which holds and exer-cises the absolute power of life and death.

and the state of the second se . That power is sometimes announced

the dominating inducace, the true at-mosphere of the tlosed City, which, in suite of the modern features now found there, is in essentiuls as far off and as barbaric as in the days when no Euro-pean had ever set foot in it.

"Ever see an Indian policeman?" ask-ed the passenger with the bristling mus-

n, Yes," suid the passenger with the Il cap. "I used to know one in Mull cap, "I used to know one in Omala," "How did he look in uniform?" "Much like the ordinary copper, only a little more copper-coloured, of course."



The Man in the Street will tell you

ARTHUR NATHAN'S "RELIABLE TEAS

SURE to Please. Are



SWIFT & COMPANY, 81 O'Connoll St., Sydney, General Agonte.



WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.

<text>

+ + +

RED NOSES ELECTRICALLY CURED.

RED NOSES ELECTRICALLY CURED. Among the lesser evils to which the human fields is heir, the possession of a red nose may be counted as one of the owner, Various causes may be assigned to the phenomenon; but this question may be charitably disposed of by simply stating that the immediate cause is ab-near professor has invented an electric from the description appears, as it were, to pinch the nose under operation hum-def about 50 gilded plathum points, re-marks "Chambers." The application of however, it is said to cause bleeding, and there does not appear to be any good reason for doubting the statement. However, it is said that the patients are able in most cases to endure the rapidly-rands to be attained without inconvenience, and one or two treatments a week are moses back to their prastme purity and whiteness. As this desirable result is struction of the excessive blood-vessels of reaving any scar, the patient may pre-ating any scar, the patient may pre-vanably return to those courses which the source heusehould once more appear the bushing of the sensitive mem-the source house should once more appear it may again be put to flight with a little niore electrical "inconvenience."

+ + + 2 . LIVING CRYSTALS.

There is perhaps nothing more striking about the revelations of modern science than its continual tendency to break down old boundaries; and there are those than its continual tendency to meak down old boundaries; and there are those who believe that at some future time all boundaries will have been removed, and nature will stand revealed as something infinitely simple.² The attempt to draw a line between the animal and vegetable kingdoms has long ago been abandoned, and now even the boundary between liv-ing and dead is threatened. In a strik-ing communication by Professor O. Lei-mann at a concourse of German physi-cians and physicist at Stattgart, it was bown that the crystals of numerous substances, show, Bil the characteristics of life as privable in some of the lowest organisms with which modern science in familiar. All substances which crystal-lise do so in a physicite form peculiarly their own, and inquiv of these forms are strikingly wilker wegetable estimations.

to start it, crystals are capable of growth, and they will also absorb sub-stances from the surrounding medium, and thereby poison themselves, as it were, and deform their natural develop-ment. But while living things are fluid or partially so, crystals have always been believed to be solid. Now, how-ver, Professor Lehmann has shown that liquid crystals may be produced, and about 50 varieties are mentioned. Among them we find soft-soap, which consists of innumerable soft crystals. Several chem-icals, mostly with alarming names, are quoted as exhibiting very wonderful cry-stalline forms. Some are viscous fluids, which, under the microscope, are found tu consist of distinctly crystalline atruc-tures in constant motion. Another chemical is as liquid as water, but every drop is demonstrably a distinct crystal. Others even have the power of assuming the form of a chain vesembling a basidrop is demonstrably a distinct crystal-Others even have the power of assuming the form of a chain resembling a bas-terium, and sometimes these rods are of spiral form and are occasionally seen in serpentine motion. When it is remarked that the rods eventually, break up and the fragments develop into perfect in-dividuals, it will be seen that the re-semblance between these crystalling structures and Some of the lowest forms seminance between these crystal/IB3 structures and some of the lowest forms of life is practically complete. In any case, it appears to be impossible to draw a definite line separating the one from the other. the other.

+ + +THE WORLD'S COSTLIEST DRUG.

One of the newest, most important, and most expensive drugs on earth is that known as advenalin.

These who are not physicians will be first interested in learning that adrenalin costs 4/ a grain—that is £1400 a pound.

evers by a grain-chat is 1400 a point. Adrenatin is the most powerful astrin-gent, hemostatic, and heart tonic known. If you do not know what an astringent is, bite an unripe pomegranate. Its as-tringent effect will pucker up your mouth.

Just so adrenalin puckers up the walls of the smaller blood vessels, so that the blood cannot flow from them even if their ends are severed.

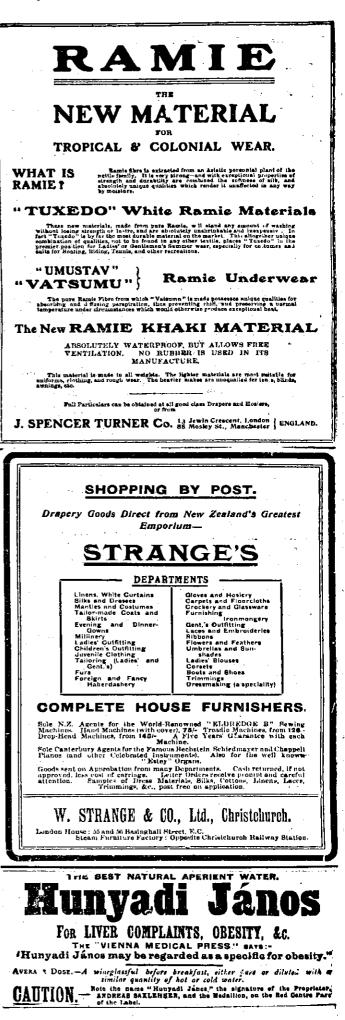
ends are severed. Since this costly drug closes and con-tracts the arteries, even when they are ent by the surgeon's knife, it is most valuable in all forms of haemorrhage. But it has another great and all-import-ant use. Experiments have proved that it is a most powerful heart stimulant. It will bring back to life a heart that is being killed by chloroform. Chloroform, though quick in its action.

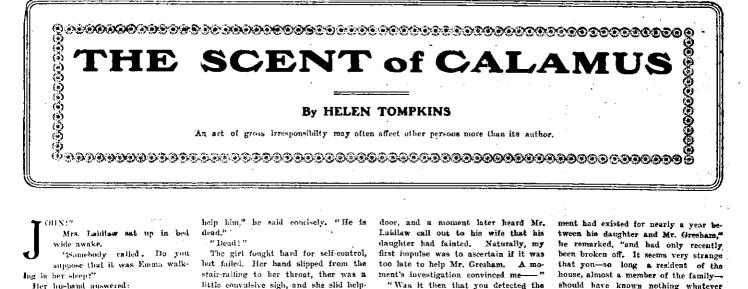
Chloroform, though quick in its action, is dangerous, but must often be used, when every moment is valuable, where there are many patients, as in military hospitals in war-time. No, if choloroform is necessary, it is of

the greatest possible value to know that adrenalin can be injected into a vein and prevent šuch heart failure as an overdose of choloroform often causes. This action of adrenalin has been proved by many experiments.

+ + +EARTHQUAKES.

EARTHQUAKES. Speaking on the subject of earthquakes and geysers before a large andience at furtison observed that the 47 seismo-greys and 200 carthquakes, big and should be to shake the whole carth-throughout its culture parse. So far as speaking disturbances were concerned—at heat those of maximum intensity—the histish Isles enjoyed a position of being spectroned here. In Jugan there were from 30.000 to 33.000 earthquakes being experienced here. In Jugan there were from 30.000 to 33.000 earthquakes the statistic the statistic that not for event of the damage done at San functions to be water and the dynamic when the water was estimated that not for when the water was estimated that not prevent of the damage done at San for when the water and the dynamic subjective was estimated that not prevent the water was estimated to a pro-tion of the water and the dynamic maximum the water and the dynamic the subjective of a specific to the set of the subjective of a specific to the set of the subjective of a specific to the set of the subjective of the subjective of any fing the subjective of the subjective of any fing to the subjective of any fing to the subjective of the subjective of any fing t





ing in her sleep?" Her husband answered:

must have been dreaming, Sophie."

Itis wife was dressing herself feverishly in the dark. "I have not closed eyes," she assorted firmly. "I felt шy nervous and depressed, just as though something horrible---"

"You always feel that way, Sophie, you know." objected her husband, in an

injured fashion. "John Laidhaw, I tell you that some-thing is wrong! I heard a cry. It's a Joercy that we have not all been mur-ered in our beds!" "Ji there is something wrong, let the person who is in trouble speak for him-celf," said John Laidhaw. "I wish that you would take something for your nerves, Sophie. I an getting —— " "Hush!"

This time Laidlaw himself started up In hed as if galvanised by an electric shock. " By

"By George! there is something wrong!" he said, as he fumbled with his tronsers and tried to find the electric Wait. Sophie ---- "
 He finished the sentence in the hall

outside his bedroom. He thrust aside his terrified wife and tried to gather his wits together.

" Is that you, father?"

"Yos, Emma; let's haven little light, if you can find that confounded—— It's as black out here as ——" Comparisons black out here as ____" Comparisons failed him utterly. "What is the mat-

ter, anyway?" "I don't know," said his daughter. "The cry came from Mr. Gresbam's room. It sounded like a call for help. I am so terrified ----

Her fingers jarred quaveringly, but the

Her fingers jarred quaveringly, but the grouing fingers touched the electric but-ton that idled the upper hall with jight. John Laidhaw stared at his pretty danghter a little confuscilly. "Whot time is it?" he asked. "It is eleven o'clock father. I have not been askep. I have not even un-dressed. I heard Mr. Greshum come up-stairs, and directly the door closed I heard his ery for help. Don't stop to ask questions father, for God's sakel the may be dend or dying. That last ery wore much weiker and"

She was dragging him along the half as she spoke.

As they reached the threshold of young Greshom's young however, the door As they renched the treshold of young Greshand's norm, however, the door shoul open-she receiled with a cry. The young artist lay face downward across the rag just inside the room.

The sight justantly elevred flaidhow's ta da.

"Call the police, Emma," he said here-"Call the police, Emma, we say a sy-riedly, as he knelt beside the prostarte figure. "And do, for Heaven's sake, tell your mother to stop screaming!" "His daughter was staring past him with wide open ever,

"Hadn't 4 better call a ductor, too?" she asked faintly, "He looks-bideons, somehow. Loosen bis collar, father. Is it a fil, do you suppose? He said noth-ing about being ill at supper time." Laidhw's hand slipped from the man's which to his closed

wrist to his chest, "All the doctors In the world can't

stair-railing to her throat, ther was a little convulsive sigh, and she slid helplessly forward in a dumb heap at her father's feet.

Fortunately, help came to the distracted Luidlaw from another source.

Sterling Morton, also, had rooms on the second floor of the boarding-house. and just as Emma Laidlaw fainted her father heard the rattle of the young man's latchkey in the lock.

Morton displayed his usual good sense in the matter. In less than an hour the house was in the hands of the police, and a doctor was bending over the body of young Gresham.

Quite dead," he said shortly, as he "It is a case for the coroner, Mr. Laidhay and for the coroner, Mr. Laidhay, and hot for the physician." "It's a terrible thing to hoppen in a

man's house," whimpered Laidlaw agi-

tatelly. Ilis face had grown chalky white,

Ilis face had grown chalky white, "No, 1 don't know whether he had friends in town or not. Quiet and well-mannered and peaceable. Both my wife and daughter were greatly attached to him. In fact, the shock— My daugh-ter is under the care of a doctor now. To be plain with you, she— "

"I wouldn't go into that now, Mr. Laidlaw." suggested young Morton, de-cidedly. " You-we are all apt to say things----? things

The physician had risen from his knees the appearance

He turned the body over again very

"I'm afwid that it will be a more serious matter," he said, regretfully. If is distorted face tells the story plainly. The convulsed appearance of his fca-Lures

Moreton looked at him anxiously, "Are there any signs of violence?" he asked hurrielly.

"None whatever. In fact, I may as well say plainly that I have at present no data whatever upon which to base an opinion as to the cause of death. It may be that something may come up later that will determine it. There are no marks of violence.

Morton hesitated, "It seems to me that there is a peculiar edour in the room," he suggested. The hybridize here 1

"Toom," he suggested. "The physician looked up at him quickly, "4 had not detected it," he said, "I have a cold, and the sense of smell -..., Bo you mean the odour of some drog?"

some drag?" "No. That is, I don't know whether it is the odour of a drug or not. I am not even certain that it is any odour at all. I do not notice it now. But when I first entered the room — " The man from police headquarters looked at bin a little suspicionsly. "Then you were in the room before the alarm was sent in?" he asked quickly. "Mr. Laidhaw had just discovered the body when I entered the house."

The young man spoke with a slightly heightened colour. "I heard the sound of sgitated voices just as I entered the

ment's investigation convinced me-"Was it then that you detected the

odour i " "It was then that I fancied I detested

it—yes."

"Should you say, speaking at a ven ture, that the odour was about Mr. Gresham's clothing, or his breath?"

"It is impossible for me to say. Under oath I should not like to say that there was anything in the matter save a freak of the imagination. I should not have spoken of it, I dare say. I only thought --- "

thought — " The detective bent over the body again. "I can detect no colour save that of tobacco," he said positively. "Nor can I — now, I beg that you will allow me to withdraw the remark." "Wore you on terms of intimacy with Mr. Gresham?" "Sarable, He was older than I and

"Searcely. Ife was older than I, and rather reserved."

"Had be any filends in town? Is there anyone whom we should notify and consult with at this time?"

Morton hesitated--a little longer than seemed necessary. "I knew very little about Greshan." he said. "fle was a surly sort of chap-reserved and reti-cent. He dabled a little in water-col-ours, I have heard. I never saw any of his work. While I have never felt erough interest in him to disilke him, I-- He was not my kind, you know." "Not your kind? Had he any bad habits?"

habits?" "Not that I know of. He was selfish and calculating, and what would be termed a trillo--effeminate. I hardly know the precise term that I would like to use. We never met the same people--we did not move in the same circles--be and I. In a word, we were simply indifferent to each other."

"I am told that Mr. Laidlaw's daughter is young and attractive," hinded the degree detective pointedly. ""Can you tell me whether she shared your indifference for her father's lodger—or not?" Morton he-itated. "I am not in the

young lady's confidence. If she showed him any more consideration—any more favour—than was shown to the other favour—than was shown to the other boarders—there were four of us besides Gresham—I am not aware of it. Mr. Gresham was not in any sense a halies" man. 'So far as I know, he displayed only an ordinary amount of courtesy to the daughter of kis handlord." He besi-tated again. "Perhaps hardly so much as was shown her by the others," he oided in them the added, at length,

Perhaps the detective was satisfiedo think that he was a that an engage-Mr. Laidlaw tells me that an engage-

THE MOST BRACING OF BATHS.

A delicious and Lasting sensation of Coolness and purity instantly follows a bath containing Condy's Fluid, which invigorates the body and braces the nerves in a manner that Invigorates the bouy and oraces the nerves in a manner that is unattainable by any other means. The Cooling and Bracing effects are Simply Magical.—They last for several hours, Condy's Fluid is sold by all Chemists. All substitutes are greatly inferior. <u>Insist</u> on having <u>"Condy's Fluid.</u>" Beware of Imitational

ment had existed for nearly a year between his daughter and Mr. Gresham," he remarked, "and had only recently been broken off. It seems very strange that yon-so long a resident of the house, almost a member of the familyshould have known nothing whatever of this."

The delicately veiled sarcasm was not lost upon young Morton. He flushed in an annoyed fashion.

"Mr. Gresham was not a man to tell things of that kind," he said vaguely, "and, as I have said, I was hardly upon

"and, as I have said, I was hardly upon terms of such intimacy with him as to invite confidences of that order. I have already told you why——" "Of course, in the absence of any proof that the gentleman died of heart-disease—a theory that I cannot enter-tain for a moment—the presumption is that he died from the administration of a quick poison," said the physician, who evidently felt that he had been excluded from the conversation and kept in the background quite long enough. "The nature of the poison used can of course. from the concertation and kept in the background quite long enough. "The nature of the poison used can, of course, only be determined by an autopsy, which has already been ordered. I hope to be able to tell you the exact eause of death in less than twenty-four hours.

Morton left the room with an air of indifference not quite genuine enough to Convincing. Once outside, however, and away from

the detective's watchful gaze, his entire expression altered.

"What to do next?" he whispered. "My God! what a blunder-what a blunder! I must have been mad!"

Mrs. Laidlaw was hovering distractedly about: in the hall.

"They say that the verdict of the coroner's jury will be death as the re-sult of poison administered by a party or parties unknown," she whimpered clutching at the young man's sleeve.

"Thank God, Emmy is out of it! The man from the office has been asking all' sorts of mad questions."

Morton turned upon her with a face that was quite as while as her own.

"Mrs. Laidhaw, pull yourself together" he whispered desperately. "I have made a mistake, and I-must undo it nowar risk consequences that would be worse than death. I must see your daughter at once-and alone."

Her wits were still wool-gathering. "She is in a stupor," she sold faintly. "She would not know you now. The doctor has administered a strong opiate. It is the only way to save her from ill-ness, he declares. Oh, Mr. Morton, this will kill Emmy-this awful thing will will kill hermy-bils awai thing will kill her. The whole affair will have to come out now. People will say that she cared more than she should have cared for a man who had sheady amounced his intention of marrying another woman.

Morton drew her relentlessty nack to the subject. "I will take that inter," is suid impatiently. "In the meantime, I carlt take to you about the need in, I carlt take you how urgent the need in, I carlt take you how urgent the need in, I carlt take you how urgent the need in distant take to be about the seak to your daughter. I will not disturb her," in a my way, but L must see her-now! Five minutes from now will be too late." "If you will not distarb her," she said weakly. "She was not to be disturbed, the doctor said, on any account, or he would not answer for the consequence." Morton set her aside pitilessir.

"Who is with her?" he askel lurried-ly. "No one? That is good. No, don't detain us any longer, Mrs. Laidlaw-please! I want to set something right, and I have only a moment to do it. Wait for me here." He pushed the door

Wait for me here." He pushed the door of the sick-room open as he spoke and entered it. A minute passed—another. There was no sound save that of the girl's quict breathing. No movement; not he slight-est noise. Then the waiting woman saw "he wome mean room out scain. He was est noise. Then the waiting woman saw the yearing man count out again. He was smilling a little, although his lips were bet and stiff. Just as he started to speak, however, there was a little sound

speak, however, there was a little sound behind him in the silent room—the vague flattering of the leaves of an opened book—the faint slap of a curtain caught in the breace. "I want to speak to your husband," he said restlessly, bring she could quee-tion film. "Come down to the dining-room, Mrs. Laidlaw, and have some hot coffee. You are shuking like a leaf." She tried to twist herself loose from his hold. "John kas left the window open in there," she said hurriedly. "She

ling Morton's grin fase and tightly and lins

elosed lips. "The windows are closed," he persist-ed stubboruly. "I want you to help me to find Mr. Laidlaw now." The detective came out of the dead man's room just too late to entch their conversation. He waited until they had waniched vanished.

"Principal or accomplice. I wonder?" he whispered under his breath. "I will be able to answer that question to-mor-

row, when I find out where and how he speat the time from six to eleven to-night. Is he shielding her—or protect-ing himself! He went into her room just now-what fort To hide some eyi-dence of the crime! I was too far away to catch what he said to her mother or to know what she said to her mother or to know what she said to her. I arm sure that his movements were too moise-less to break the girl's stupor. What did he want?" He listened quietly, but no one else eame into the dimly lighted hell. He heard the sound of voices below, con-versing in low tones, but he could not solve the mystery of which he sought the solution. He listened intently again and then stepped inside Miss Lavillaw's

and then stepped inside Miss Laidlaw's

Town. It was dimly lighted, but the young girl's face was in shadow. He know, from her heavy breathing, that her sleep was due to an opiate rather than to fatigue.

fattgue. The clothing that she had worn during the day was thrown carclessly across a chair, and on the table boside the bed was a second sleeping draft, to be taken in case the first did not produce the desired result.

 Iter slippers were on the window-sill, and the window itself was wide open.
 A light breeze fluttered the white cur-tains and made the flame of the candle are ominously. A moment later the delective stepped

Young Morton and Mrs. Laidlaw came down the hall again, together. The landludy was saying:--"Mr. Gresham often had letters from

of his people lived there, or that the postmaster there would know where to

reach them," "I will wait for them," said Mortonrestlessly.

"I think that I have heard him speak of Richard Gresham, of Ogden, who was

either his brother or causin. I think ---- " Then he caught right of the wait-ing detective and stopped short. "The verdict of the coroner's jury will

be 'death as the result of poison admin-istered by a party or parties unknown," said Carter, the detective. He looked at Morton, but he ad-dressed the woman. "There are a down people in the house who will be examined with the more in the consistent adminiby the coroner in the morning, but I exby the convner in the morning, out a re-pect to gain but little information from any of them. I understand that Miss Lukilaw has been engaged to the deceased, and that the engagement had recently ter-minated in a-shall we say, disagree-

ophic Laidlaw flushed in a consticut fashion

"I believe that there was something in the nature of an engagement existing at one time between them," she said, re-luctantly. "They were not engaged, how-

one time is such that the second seco

forton had been making signs to Mrs. Laidlaw-signs which she was too bewildered to understand,

dered to understand, "Mr. Gresham was much older than Emmy," she said, plaintively, "and ke was of an exceedingly jealous disposition, She was quite as found of bim as he was of her, but he wade her life a burden with his groundless suspicions. She got tired of it at last, and told him so flatly. They agreed to terminate the engagement then It had been a mistake from the "Did the rupture of the relations seem

to affect Mr. Gresham-his general health or his spirits? "

excitement, the fright through The which she had passed, her anxiety about her daughter, stirred Mrs. Laidlaw's usually placid nature to hitherto un-

stirred depths of bilterness. "He was on with a new love scon rough after his quarrel with my daugh-ter," she said, with unwould asperity.

ter," she said, with unwould a sound on "He was soon engaged to a woman on Ennuy said the East Side somewhere. Emmy said that he had the assurance to tell her all

about it. I think she was a widow. They soon it. I think see was a which. They so be said. Personally, I think he was tog-selfish to care for any woman. He only wanted to spite Enury——" Murton's signs were now too plain to be disregarded. He was shaking his bedevicted.

head violently.

Accd violently. Carter wheeled about sharply just in time to catch this signal from Morton. Again the detective wondered - " Princi-pal or accomplice? Is he trying to shield

part or accomposer: is no trying to solve a the woman or to protect hinself?" There was a faint sound from the room where the sick girl lay, and the mother southled againstelly away. Morton secured eager to terminate the interview, but the detective stopped him, "As near as I can find out, Mr. Mor-

"As near as I can find out, Mr. Mor-ton," he said, genially, "you seem to have been more familiar with the charac-ter of the deceased than anyone else. You will be asked a lot of questions about that to-morrow."

Morton frowned. "In spite of the fact that I positively disclaim any knowledge whatever about the man?" he asked he asked.

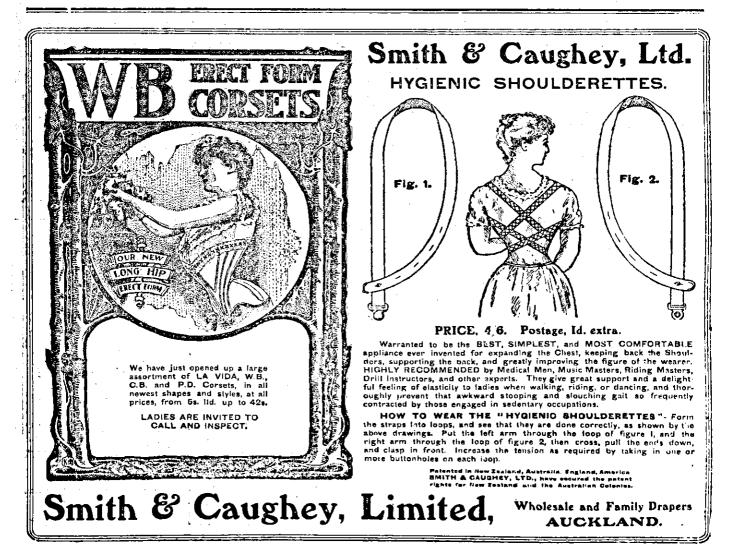
whenever about the man : he never, pointedly. "You have lived under the same roof with him for nearly eight months," said the unperturbed Carter. "You have known him as the anxious lover, the accepted suitor, the ex-fiancee of a charming young woman in whom you were interested." " Interested?

"Come, Mr. Morton, you will have to tell the coroner's jury to-morrow; you may as well tell me the truth to-night. Were you not, in some sort, a rival of the "No that is what all this pattern points to?" said young Morton contents

"So that is what all this palaver points to?" said young Morton, contemptonsly. "I can account for every moment of my time, Mr. Carter, from the hour of six until that of eleven. I feel no interest-speaking in an especial and personal sense - in Miss Laidhaw. So far as I know, Mr. Gresham may have committed sui-ride."

"Do you believe that ?"

Morion reddeneed, out," he said, de-"No, frankly, 1 do not," he said, de-cideilly. " He was too much of a coward to do anything of the kind." to do anything of the kind." "I have examined his room thorough-



Morton drew her releatlessly back to

by," said Carter, in a sudden burst of con-fidence. "The poison which he took was probably contained in the glass, of water which he drank just before his first terri-fiel cry, for help reached Mrs. Laidlaw's nervous cars. In his fall the little stand which held the glass was overturned and the glass itself shattered into fragments. The automs to imporving will settle the The autopsy to morrow will settle the nature of the poison. The maid—an honest but not over-intelligent creature— Romat but not over-interingent creating carried the water up, in accordance with her usual custom, at half-past nine. Mr. Gresham had spent the evening out, as usual. You found the front door locked?"

Morton noded, "The person who put that poison in the glass knew Mr. Gresham's labits. Gres-ham was not the sort of man, I should judge, to awaken any very particular interest in anyone. Inclined to be sellish and cold. Am I stating the case correctly, Mr. Morton?"

Mr. Morton?" Morton noddel again. He spoke with an effort. "You have described the man's character," he said. "If there was any

of my bewilderment over the matter." "I do not know—"" Carter hesitated, then produced a small bottle from an inner packet of his coat. "I fourd this bottle in a desk of the Laidlaw's sitting-room," he said, abruptly. "A large part of it has been used, as you see. What was it used for?" Cold drops of a sizk sort of terror abone on Morton's forchead. "I do not know," he stammered. "Even if this was the pubson, a part of which was used, I do not see why the Laidlawa should be involved. The sitting-room was always open. and—""

always open, and-

I am not accusing the Laidlaws-as said the detective, coldly. "You will yet. yet, said the detective, cokity. " You will pardon me, perhaps, for saying that your rash impulsiveness may harm them more than anything I could possibly do. You are taking the guilt of someone in the house for granted, Mr. Morton. I am not." noi

but in the room. A new day had begun that in the room. A new day had begun that relative her way down the back states, through the lower hall, and into a gorden at the back of the boardinghouse

that this door was not locked last night.⁹ He looked at the young man a little wonderingly. Mortou's face was drawn and haggard. A clue which the detective had over-looked—was overlooking still—lay in the little fragrant garden, and he dreaded that Carter's eves, sharpened by growing suppoint, would discover it.

Carter's eyes followed the other's suce warily. There were two or three carter's eyes ionowed the other's glance warily. There were two on three rows of vegetables set in green lines in the rich black mold, a wooden frame envered with woodbine, and a white rosc-hush, fragrant with bloom. A few jon-quils were beginning to scatter their visco the uncerthe greas and a standard quils were beginning to seatter their fading gold upon the grass, and a tangled helge of upprund honeysuckle made the nir overpoweringly sweet. Near the steps a few rank stalks of calamus had usurped the tiny pool left by the overflow of a hydrani, and the crisp blades stirred settly in the morning air. Morton's eyes swept the garden, from the tangled honey-enekle to the little chung of calamus at their feet, then forced himself reluctantly to meet the detective's steady gaze. quils

to meet the detective's steary gaze. "If you are sure that you have no-thing more to say to ne," he said; slowly, "I think I will go ont for a walk. Prankly, I have told you all that I know, and I deny your right to catechise me further. Unless you believe that I am guilty of the marder—that you are not," "I am shinest sure that you are not,"

") and almost some that you are not," raid the detective, quietly, "Look here, Carter, we may as well understand each other," said the young man, hotly, "Gresham was a sulky brule, and I cared little catough for him, Gel knows, but I left him alive and well, and apparently in his usual leavenly frame of wind et is objeck. I dill not speak to apparently in his usual nearently frame of mind, at six o'clock. I did not appeak to him, nor did he speak to me. When I en-tered the door I heard Laidlaw mnunder-ing on in his idiatic way, and saw the poor devil's healy on the floor. That is elf I have to say." have to sav.

Without another word the exasperated young man wheeled sharply and re-outered the house.

Five minutes later the detective heard,

as he still luitered about aimlessly in the hall, the front door close jarringly behind him.

II. 1 1 4 1 A

The silting of the corner's jury was apparently birren of results. At least so far as fixing the respon-sibility of the crime was concerned. The autopsy showed the presence of poison in large quantities. It developed that Greenam had no relations suys a canond or third cousin living in a distant sceond or third cousin living in a distant town, and that he had few friends. His togagenient to the reliet of a clothing der was evidently of an intermittens nature,

ed

of the murder, apparently in his usual spirits. She had had a headache, however, and had dismissed him a little carlier than usual. It was barely ton o'clock when he left her house.

Where he had gone from there--where he had spent the hour that had elapsed from the time he left her to the moment from the fandlady had beard his ery for help-remained a mystery. Sterling Morton clearly established an

Sterling Morton clearly established an unimpeachable alibl. He, also, had called upon a young wo-man of his acquaintance, and had taken her to the theatre aiterward. It had been about 11 when he left her, and he had only had time to walk the four blocks lying between her home and his boardinchong when the alarm way alarm was boardinghouse when the given.

Investigation, moreover, hardly bore Mrs. Luidlaw out in the assertion that her daughter had cared but little for ber quondam fance.

She had only broken with him after much arging on her mother's port, and had seemed bitterly to resent his atten-

had seemed bittery to resent his accor-tions to the other wonan-attentions of which he had openly boasted. She had grown thin and listless, and, in spite of the opiate-induced, stupor that had jollowed the discovery of Gresham's body, she had not rallied from the shock as completely as they had had hoped. The physician who had her case in charge declared that she was in the initial stage of brain fever, and that it would be weeks before her evidence It would be worth anything. She raved continually, but, strange to say, her ravings never once touched upon the tragedy. "At the hands of a party or parties unknown."

unknown." The words'still rang in Morlon's cars as he followed Arthur Greshan's body to the cemetery; it rang in his cars later as he sat in his own room and found himself listening for the deal mati's step upon the stair-the click of the key in the lock-the surly exclamation as he fumbled for the electric hutton. Time passed slowly after that, but there were no new developments. The widow of the clothing dealer want into black, but she did not care to press the

black, but she did not care to press the investigation further. The murder pro-mised to remain an miceplained mys-

tory. It is true that Carter, whose pride was piqued, kept up a perfunctory sort of investigation for some days, but without results.

In the meantime, Emma Laidlaw grad-nally, very gradually, was dragged back from the gates of death. Her mother told young Morton that

Emma had never mentioned Greshun's

Morton bimself had not seen her. De sent her flowers once or twice after she had braun to improve. She had been had begun to improve. She had be sitting up at intervals for more then

sitting ap at intervals for more them a week, when he arranged a tray for hor one day. There was a cluster of heavy erimson Jameroses upon it, and some late strawberries. Tucked away, quite under the mapkin and out of sight, was something that he went into the garden to get with his own hands. Ten minutes later, the tray was re-turned to the kitchen apparently in-touched, and an hear later Morton passed the hurrying physician upon the stair. His patient had relapsed. A pro-longed fainting fit deal hear followed by an ominous rise of temperature and a return of her delivium. Morton swore softly moler his breath as he went back softly nimer his breath as he went back to his own room.

to his our room. By the next morning, however, to his relief, the danger had parsed. Mrs. Land-law told him so. No. Emmy had not onten the berries. He had no cause to blame himself in the least. He was not surprised, the next day, to be told that the young girl wished to see him.

to see him.

"Close the dour," she said to him peremplority. "Then you knew all about it.--Aiter all? You were not in the house, Who told you?" "I know that you are not guilty," he said.

"They would not talk to me about it, and I was afraid to ask," she said fever-shly. "Ever since I have been myself I have wondered who did it. It did not care for me, you know, nor for the other woman. He only dangled after her, and boasted of it until I was half mad with jealous fury. That night I waits hait man with jealous fury. That night I waits a long time for him to come in. 1 meant to beg him to leave the house. "I knew that he was not a good man -1 knew it from the first." I knew that

he had gone to see her that last night

he had gone to see her that last night, I left my room ut half-past ten, and waited in the ball a long time. "I thought I heard his step, and some reluctance to have him come and fut me there waiting so shameless drove me into the garden, and I stood there just beside the steps, waiting for his door to eleve.

door to clese. were crushing the calamus-roots. 1 did not care for that—for anything. It seemed to me that my heart would bre d:.

"It was not Arthur, after all. Who-cver it wes, however, went on to his rrom-at least, I think so. It may have been the murderer, for all i know. I grew childed after a time, and it went back into the house.

"Everything was quiet, and I assured myself that I had been mistaken.

myself that I had been more some "I opened the door softly and looked inside his room. The light was burning, but there was no one there. I valled whent restlessly for a moment. The air was close and heavy, and the odour of the calamus-roots made me a little faint. I waited until the clock struck eleven, and then went back to my own room." She hesitated.

She heatated. "The scrut of the calamus was still quite perceptible in the room when my father entered i," she said slowly. "The soldour of it went with me into the de-lirium that made my illness a long nightmare. I knew then, just as I know now, that it was the morderer's step (lat I mistook for his that night-that

The front door was locked," he said. "Was it a man's step you heard or a woman's?"

woman's?" She shook her head. "God knows," she sail. "I can only repeat that I was quite sure that it was his—Arthur's—step. Day before yester-day, when you sent me the bit of cala-mus, I know——"

mus, 1 know----""""" the first the data that "That 1 wanted to see you--that 1 folt is quite impossible to wait longer," he said feverishty. "I did all 1 could for you, you know. After 1 had been fool emough to blart out what 1 did about the odour in the room, there was nothing else left for me hat to help you --it 1 could. I was aftaid that he-tarter-would distinguish the odour, and 1 went to your room and threw open the window, leaving your slippers upon-the window.sitt. You see, 1 had watched the long struggle between your love and your pride, and as soon as 1 found out----

"Why did you suspect my presence in the room?" she asked. the room?" she asked. He bent over her and dropped a little

Ite brat over her and dropped a little know of blue ribbon in her lap. "I found this on the Bon?" he said simply. "I had begun to suspect before-but after that I knew. But I also knew that you were no guilty. And the for-ture of knowing that you would be un-der suspicion—that every impulse of your laving womanity Yart would be ruthlessly paraded to public view—mad-dened me. The man was a scoundrel, fomma, How on surth you ever came to fance bim is more than I—"" "Itush!" she said gently. "I loved him."

him." The rage died out of his face, "When

I think of that widow, with her blowsy figure, and her coarseness, and then of yout You are a queer lot, Emma, you

"A queer lut-yes," she agreed ab-sently, "Mr. Morton, who killed Aritury?"

Avitur?" "Heaven only knows. I haven't the vaguest idea. 1 only wish I had. Did you hear the rattle of a latch-key that night, Emma-before you heard the step in the hall, I mean?. Was the front door locked?" "It should have hear a start."

"It should have been-I don't know she said quite helplessly. "I thought that, of course, it was Arthur-it was



ste., throughout Australia.

just about the time for him to come in. omehow, I never once thought of any

"It's no use going over it sgain," he "It's no use going over it sgain," he waid gloomily. "It's not that I am afraid for, you, you know, even if Carter "It's idist enough to want to press the were idiot enough to want to press the case sgainst you. But with things left case against you. But with things left at loose ends in this way there is always the danger of something coming up. Every time I meet Carter on the street looks at me in a curious, annerior he sort of way. I might almost as well be guilty myself."

guilty myself." ... "I am very sorry," she said plaintive-ity. "You have been a good friend to me, Mr Morton, and, so far, it seems that I have caused you nothing but am novance and vexation." "She was still looking at him a little uncertainly, a little wistfully, as he went away. If Arthur had only had a father a boother come one to work the

father, a brother—some one to push the matter! But he bad been little liked, Now there was no one to care, while, Somewhere in the world, the man whose hands were stained with his blood walk-ed unmolested among his fellows in the

III. It was almost dark when Morton left the house. He net Cruikshank on the stoop as he went out. There was noti-ing strange in that—Cruikshank was essentially a man of leisure. He looked at Morton now with inquisitive but not

at Morion now with inquisitive but not unkindly eyes. "You are looking seedy, old chap." he said critically. "Is three anything that I can do to help you—in any way?" he added pointedly. In a same trame of mind, Morion would only have langhed at the sugges-tion. Sore-hearied and desperate as he was he octed when an invide of the

was, he acted upon an impulse of the moment.

"I don't know that anybody can help

ton "Gone up to ny room and have a "Gone up to ny room and have a weed," spid. Croitskank numbby. "We can be quiet there, and if there is any-thing F can do, short of confessing to the mirider myself." "With the key furned in the lock he pushed the eights across the table had faced Morton steadily. "State your case, old man," he said coolly. "I didn't care a vap for Gresham," Morton explained. "I am not wasting any tears over him now that he is dead. But ordinary regard for the sancity of human life......" ton

human life..." "Cut it out, Morton-all that rot," -sid: Cruiksbank, caimly, "State it

said Cruiksbank, caimly, straight, old man."

Morton flushed. "Greshan was a rascal, in a weak, "Greshan was a rascal, in a weak, effeminate sort of way," he said, a little more hurriedly, "We hated each other most condially, he and J. He behaved like the scoundrel that he was to--Miss Laidlaw. I have her, and I would marry her to-morrow if she would have me, which she will never do as long as Gresham rests upon the protestal which she has reared to his memory. Besides, there is always the danger that Carter or some overzealous officer of the law may make trouble for her in connection

may imake trouble for her in connection with the affair. She is the only one who could have had any feelings."" "I beg your pardon. Morton, but I appreciate the situation," said Cruik-shank röffectivily. "What you want, then, as I understand it, is to discover the murderer." the murderer?" Morton nodded. , sêr

Morton nouled. "We will begin sensity, then. Gresh-am's life could only have been taken for four motives-first, greed. We may safely climinate this from our calcula-tions. I think, as the man had no money. Second, jealously; third, fear; fourth,

accident. "No, no one cared for him, as you have already so feelingly remarked, ex-cept Miss Laidlaw, and she is not that kind, you know. The other woman In the case could have had no occasion for jealousy—she was not fond enough of him for that."

1 Morton frowned. "I don't care anything about her," he

"I don't care anything about her, he said fretfully. Why had he ever been fool enough to think for a moment that Bobby

y any man no ever been food enough fo think for a moment that Bobby frukshank could help hun? UShe'dias as little of the nurderess about her as you have. So far as fear is concerned, that might as well be eliminated from the court also." He

uttered the last words contemptionaly. "Personally, I believe that the mau died from heart disease," suid Cruik-

"There was the autopsy. Boby." "Well, what of it? Suppose poison was found in his stomach. Nowadays, was found in his stomach. Nowadays, everybudy takes poison, one way or an-other. Kither for the heart or the nerves or the comploxion. Maybe in his case it had a cumulative effect. I have heard of such things. I don't blame you, though, for bring a bit disgusted with the whole thing. The police are such idiots. I kept still enough, I can tell you, when they were asking all sorts of foolish questions about the poi-son found in the Laidlaw sitting-room." "Yout" son to.. "You!"

"Yout" "Yes. Didn't I ever tell you about that? You see, I bought the poion for Laidlaw two or three years ago myself, Paid for it too, by Jove. He wanted it to get rid of a stray dog, I think. And I knew, of course, where he kept it. You remember that I went hunting some weeks ago and killed a wild googe."

"Oh, yes, I remember," said Morton, "Oh, yes, I remember," said Morton, a little wearly. He had heard Bobby iell of the goese until he was sick of the very name. There was something in What Bobby was saying, however, if he only had the brains to puzzle it out.

Well, I brought that bird home, and "Well, I brought that bird home, and I I had read up on the thing, and I thought I would do a little taxidermy. I knew that poison was used in taxi-dermy in lurge quantities, and I had it ready to my hand. But it was all a failure after all. Look!" With these works he fore, the cover-ing from an object on the table and looked at Morton ruefully.

In spite of his torturing auxiety, the In spice of his torturing anxiety, the latter could hardly repress a smile. The faded, moth-caten, featherless creature bore little enough resemblance to the bird which Cruikshank had displayed with such pride during the week of the nurder,

storton, sure as you live." declared Cruiksbank positively, "I wouldn't mind in the least taking a couple of spoonlubs of it myself. It's been nuts to the insects." "Something wrong with that poison,

Morton was staring at him confusedly. At him first, and from him to the disreputable, moth-caten specimen on the table and back again. But he did not spoak.

"I fixed up the poison the morning of the nurder, and, by Jove, there was nothing wrong with the strength of the solution, either. I doubled it on pur-pose, to make sure."

"I wonder that you weren't afraid to ave it that day while you were gone," leave said Morton.

He was trying to speak calmly, but his heart was beating a mad tattoo against

bis rits. "It was a daugerous thing to do, Bobby."

do, Bobby." "Yes: but, you see, I didn't leave it— not I. I was not such a foot," objected Cruikishank triumphantly. "I kept it in the breast-pocket of my coat all day. I was late in getting away from my office that night. It was all of ten minittes to eleven when I slipped my key in the lock. I was annoved enough over it, I can tell you. So I ran up-stairs and wint back down the hall to Beckwith's room as softly as I could to get a eigar. But the door was locked—" But the door was locked-If besitated.

"To tell you the plain truth I had taken a bit more than was good for me that night on the way home."

"I was back in my room before the "I was back in my room before the alarm came, and it sobered me, all right —you can be sure of that. I was gial enough to know that the beggar didn't get hold of the glass in my room with the poison solution in it. Not that it would have burt him any even if he had drunk the whole of it. It's been nuts—"

. "And you found the glass just as you had left it?"

"Certainly; brimming full on the table by the door. I had heard Grestiam come upstairs while I was trying to make Beckwith open his door."

A light was dazzling Morton--a great ght. He looked at the man before him light, vapid, feather-brained, harmless-and shuddered.

"Wait just a moment, Boldy," he said suddenly, "I will be back directly," He knocked feverishly at Emma Laidlaw's door.

"Just a minute," he begged. "I want to ask you a question, Miss Laidlaw an important one."

Her mother opened the door. r. "ff it she proanything about him--tested nervously.

"Just a moment, please," he repeated earnestly. "Are you sure, Miss Land-law, that the step you heard that night before you gave the alarm stopped at Gresham's door?" "Quite sure."

She looked at him with a fast-downing

She looked at him will a fast-dawning terror in her eyes. "I have been thinking it over. Mr Morton, and I feel quite since that it was the marderer whose step J heard that night. The foolfall was light and just a little uncertain. It stopped at Mr Gresham's room, and I heard the door open. A little later I heard some one moving cautionally down the Juli. After that I came back into the house." "And you are outle any that the step "And you are quite are that the step which you heard stopped at Gresham's door?"

door ' "Quite sure," she repeated.

"Are you positive enough about this

to testify to it -- on oath, it necessary " he as. "Yes. isked. Jes. Sure enough for that,

He shook his beal in answer to the question in her fues. "Not now -mag-be some day." he said very gently, and weak, downstairs again, where Cruikhank poor happy-go-lucky Cruikshank ous, sat waiting for him.

"I have been thinking it over, Bubby," to said cheerfully, "and do you know, I have about come to your conclusion, I have decided that Gresham's death is due-to an accident."

"Heart-disease, old fellow, or Provi-dential visitation, or something on that order," agreed Unukshank confortably. "it's the early enough to worry over it when Carler takes up the trail again-if he ever does. Have unother eigar?"

But Morton shook his head with a but anothering gualm, Bobby's bands were well manicured; white and soft and shapely. It was very unfortunate that there should be blood upon them,

Don't neglect your cough. Stop it at once and drive away all thought of consumption. Regin as early as pos-sible — the sconer the better — to take

Ayer's Cherry Pectoral

the most effective remedy for coughs and colds of every kind and in every stage:

One of the most annoying coughs is a throat cough, where you he that constant tickiva

ling in your throat. It comes ou worse at night, keeps you awake, and makes you have that smothered feeling in the chest. Ayer's Cherry Pectoral quiets the cough, makes breathing easy, and heals the



lungs. There is no other remedy so surely to be relied on,

There are many substitutes and imitations. Beware of them and of so-called "Genuine Cherry Pectoral." Bo sure you get AYER'S Cherry Pactoral Pectoral.

Put up in large and small bottles.

Prepared by Dr. J. C. Aver & Co., Lowell, Mass., U.S. A.

How Are Your Bowels?-

That's the first question a doctor asks. He knows full well that in nine cases out of ten, constipation is the cause of the sickness. The doctor knows this because his long practice has taught him that the bowels directly affect the liver, kidneys, stomach and blood. He also knows that a person cannot be well unless their bowels are healthy.

If you knew as much as the doctor, this would all be very plain to you. You would know that the bowels digest the food. If they are constipated they cannot perform their natural duty, and the food remaining in them in an undigested condition soon decays, poisoning the blood and sending off obnoxious gases which sour the stomach and upset the liver and kidneys. The mere fact that the very first question which every doctor, every time he is called in asks is, "How are your bowels?" should be sufficient to convince you that the bowels are the most important part of the human body. It is imperative if you would enjoy sound health, to keep your bowels in perfect order.

To keep your bowels in perfect order doesn't mean that you must forever dose yourself, but it does mean that you must exercise them. Give them plenty of exercise. There are two ways of doing this; either devote one or two hours every day to walking or riding or some other form of fatiguing exercise, or take the only substitute for exercise-Reuter's Little Pills.

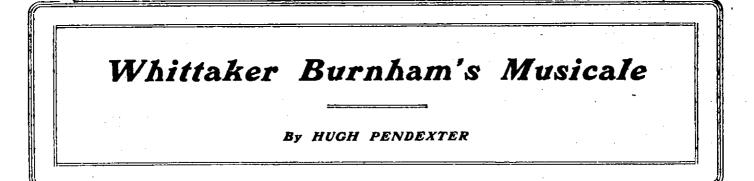
Laxatives, old fashioned pills, cathartics, etc., only blast out the contents of the bowels, leaving them in a weak and over-strained condition. Such treatment wastes the precious digestive juices and requires repeated doses oftener, and in greater quantities. Reuter's Little Pills should not be thought of as a cathartic. They are a bowel tonto. They stimulate the bowels to normal activity. They build them up the same as good fund builds up the body. Everyone should become acquainted with Reuter's Little Pills. They are a positive comfort because of their natural, easy action. They are so finy that they can be swallowed without the aid of water, and their lininess makes it possible to increase or decrease the quantity as occasion may demand by simply taking a greater or lesser number of pills. , We want the whole world to know about Reuter's Little Pills, and we are spending thousands



of pounds to let It know. We want you to consider this a special message to you. If you are troubled with constipa-tion, biliousness, or indigestion, or simply have a heavy breath, sour taste in the mouth, or are antioyed by wind raising, Reuter's Little Pills will cure you.

If you would have a soft, smooth, clear akin, a complexion, glowing wirk that real-ness of perfect has its and your virk that real-you would posses i here <u>real brawing</u>, see Rester's <u>a Sont</u>, in a bundant, creany, fragrass latter gently at monistres the skin to notles. At your Obsaint's

35



T was the first phonograph to come to Peevy's Mills, and its advent caused something of a stir. The town clerk had just characterised it as "oureligious," and was endeavour-

ing in vague asperation to prove that its only mission was to play "dance music." The selectman and fluat. the G. A: R. veteran, as they filled pipes from his plug, took no positive stand, but readily united with him in asking--Why had Whittaker Burnham bought it ?

The selectman for the tenth time re-The screeting for the truth that and peated, "How came a man so soft and stern in his natur' as Whittaker ter go in for talkin' machines? I always sposed he lived only ter double th' dollars."

"While I don't approve of his buyin' it." drawled the town clerk, "I guess I've found th' reason. He wants ter clirk up his wife. Ever since their boy Bob ran away, ten years ago, she's been gloony an' depressed like. Whittaker, close as an' depressed like. Whitaker, close as he is, would buy anything ter rouse her up. But dang a talkin' machine! "

"Yas," observed the stiff-legged vete "Tax, 'observed' the stin-legged velo-ran, who revelled in a local reputation of having supplied the brains behind every emplain in the Civil War, "they're mighty peculiar. I guess no one knows what they really be. I remember when Grant was askin' my advice about th' Wilderness

A talkin' machine is peculiar only "A takin machine is pectated only in its disposition ter be cassed," amended the town clerk heavily. "They work simple enough. Th' principle is—wal, ye know how they condense milk? It's jest th' same." "Jest like canned an' preserved staff."

cried the selectman, londly, his eyes dilat-ing as he absorbed the theory.

ing us he absorbed the theory. The veteran's jaw flapped loosely as he listened to this simple exposition, but the cherk received the interruption coldly. "As I was sayin"," he continued, "it's like condensin" mills. Ter say nusic is canned min't ter th' print. It's more'n that, It's condensed," And he surveyed the subsume distinction "for an interview". canned and ter th pant. Its more a that, it's condensed." And he surveyed the selection defaulty. Then, swinging his chair to face the open-monthed vete-

the selectional defaulty. Then, swinging his chair to face the open-mouthed velo-ran and ignoring the selectualn, he grave-ly checilated. "Ye see, they squeeze the motic inter the smallest compass and trim off the edges. When the machine starts goin' it kind of expands, meller like, and ta-ta-ta-la, and there ye have it?" The velocient uffled his sparse locks dubiously, and tried closing one eye in a futile essay to get the proper perspec-tive, while the selectman frowned at the stove and shifted the conversation by reminding the others of the original ques-tion. "But ye ain't give no answer ter the value and shifted the conversation by reminding the others of the original ques-tion. "But ye ain't give no answer ter the invitation. I was asked by Whittaker ter call here an' invite yer up to the house ter-aight ter hear the contraption play for the first time, Mp errand's done, What dive say?" "Don't think TH go," declared the clerk, biting a penholter mediatively." "Wal, I think TH accept," confessed the velectan, sheenballer heart don't avecod

"Wal, I think I'll accept," confessed e veteran, sheepishty, "I don't expect. "Wal, I think I'll accept." confessed the veteran, sheepisdiy. "I don't expect ther enjoy it much but Whitaker might feel put out if we all kept away. I re-member when General....." "Ye see." expositulated the eleck, sor-rowinity, "they can teach a machine ter say anything. Who knows what this one has been taught?" wild the selectman, his dull eves bulging. "I know now what

" By Judas!" cried the selectman, his dull eyes bulging. "I know now what old Burnham is up ter. His wife is failin' everyday because nothin' is ever heard of Bbb. Whittaker'd rather lose all his money than his wife. He's goin' ter talk

into this thing an' teach it ter cry out that a reward will be paid ter anybody furnishin' him with a clue ter Bob's whereabouts. Machines in every city will be rippin' it off, an' somebody is sure ter hear th' offer."

The town clerk's eyes rolled wide in amazed envy as he ponderously digested the suggestion, and his pipe grew cold as he regretted that he had not advanced the theory. The veteran, too, he loathed to behold, was impressed to the point of to behold, was impressed to the point of stupor. Naturally, it all irritated the clerk, and as soon as he could group his features into a sneer he sought to turn the tide by facing the veteran and felici-tating that individual by earnestly inquir-ing, "Lemme see, what was it General Scott said to ye when ye called on him in Washington 2"

But the selectman was not to be sidetracked so easily, and before the veteran tracked so easily, and before the veteran could delight in a long-drawn-out re-cital he babbled aloud in self-admita-tion, and with much gusto repeated the salient points of his conclusion. As the clerk could not endure any relegation to the second rank, he closed the situation by londly bunging his desk-cover and produbing that it was time to go for the mail. But even after he had ushered his guests outside, the schertman talked on, and the veteran, with mouth agape, forgot remultiscences in listening. The clock halting on the ton sten.

The clerk, halting on the top step, viewed the two in sullen silence, for a moment. Then further to evince his position he bleated: "No, I shan't go up ter-night. I don't believe in them contraptions."

II.

Old man Burnham, in the meanwhile, was experiencing considerable difficulty with the "contraption," or scenning) with the "contraption." or sceningly so. Ilis wife had paid but scant atten-tion as he unpacked it, and his month pulled down at the corners as he fur-tively particle her abstraction. tively noted her abstraction.

"I guess I can never fix this born on, ow I bought th' dangetd thing," he now grunbled.

"Let me help you, dear," she offered listlessly, and his frosty gaze burned warm as he saw the colour mount her checks in her deft endeavour to aid him. "Why, you're turned this serve 'way in," she cried trianghantly, as with her scisnes she remedied his blunder. "Of course you couldn't fix it with the screw that way." And quickly the horn was secured in place.

"We'll enjoy this, I'm a thinkin'," he observed genially, still studying her careworn face from the tail of his eye.

"Enjoy it? Oh, yes; we'll enjoy it," Mrs Burnham repeated vacantly. "Teu year ago yesterday it was. Ten long weary years!" "Why d'ye always hark back for that?" he sind in descript and his black for

"Why d'ye always hark back ter "Why d'ye always hark back ter that?" he cried in despair, and his black-veined hand shook as he arranged the records. He knew it was foolish to ex-pect her to forget. He had hoped, how-ever, that the talking-machine would by some mysterious means operate to arouse here here the station operate to arouse some mysterious means operate to around her brooding mind, even if but for a day. If a had purposely tampered with the screw to give her a petty victory, and now she was east back and her bitter cogitations again, and her eyes neither saw him nor the toy as she sat by the window and propped her chin in one thin hand.

It was her favourite seat; for from

that particular window she could watch the brown sweep of dusty road until it dodged behind the curve. On winter nights she had sat there, oblivious to his presence and with the curtains pulled behind her, so she might pierce the darkness.

"Why d'ye always hark back ter that?" he repeated weakly, now inviting what he had fought so hard to avoid.

"To Bob?" she inquired wearily.

"That what you mean, Whittaker?" "Yas, I mean Bob," he returned fercely, "Ain't I yer husband? Ain't I ter be considered at all? Bon't I count for nothin?"

count for nothin'?" "Give me back my boy, then?" ehe cried, rising from her chair and stretch-ing her arms to the window. "Give me back my boy!" Overpowered by her emotions, she sank in a limp heap and sobbed, "Oh, Bob! Bob!" Her husband pressed his throat and his voice was husky as he asked: "I guess ye'll always hold it against me because Bob went away, won't ye'" She crosof her waening w a michty

She ceased her weeping by a mighty effort and sought to smooth out her face as she replied: "I know you've spent money and time, Whittaker, in trying to find him. But-my son! my son!" "it's killin' her," he mumbled to the

"It's killin' her," he mumbled to the machine. "It's killin' her, an' she blaunes me." As if hoping she would refute this conclusion, he patted ber gray hair with clanasy gentleness and whispered: "I guess, little woman, ye ain't got much use for me." "You did all you could," she replied, not turning her head. "But yo blame me for his goin' away?"

"Bring him back."

"Ye think I was too snug with my noncy and too have not any which any noncy and too have no him because he didn't take to farm work. Ye think if I'd treated him different he'd never quit us."

"Bring him back. If dead, bring his dy back." Then moeting body back." Then meeting his gaze openly, with her face seamed and white, she moaned: "Ife is to be found someaponly, with her face Scamed and ware, she moaned: "He is to be found some-where, dead or alive. Bring him back." "Ye blame me for all," he muttered. "An' makke I was too hareh. But I've

tried my best to find him. I'll begin

again ter-morrer. I'll go ter town an" hire more detectives."

"Give me my boy, Whittaker," she whimpered, again bowing her head in ber hands. "I guess I'm all unstrung, but I want him. Oh, how I want him!"

The fierce, hungry light in her staring eyes, now looking at him through the hot tears, caused him humbly to retreat and ponder in awe over the mighty weight of a mother's love. "Fli find him if it takes every inch of land I own," he promised more calmly, his iron jaw set at its most stubborn notch.

"Forgive me, dcar, if I seem out of orts"-her mood was saily gebtle now. "but when I think of the long years of in the wight seem to have sorts' - but when I think of the long years and in the night scene to hear his sweet voice singing the old songs about the house, I know I must have him back scon, or it will be too late. Don't you remember how he used to sing?"

"Yas," he groaned, "but ye can't feel jest th' same toward me till he comes back," In declaring this he hoped she back," In declaring this he hoped she would reassure him.

Would reassure ann. She bit her hip for a moment and look-ed down; then raising her head she said simply: "You've done your best, and I shouldn't dwelf on why Bob left house. He did wrong to wring my heart. Yet He did wrong to wring my heart. Yet I can't forget your last words to him. I—no, nothing can ever be the same with me till he comes home—till he comes home.

He howed his head as if receiving a He howed nix neural as a singural as sentence and his face was haggard as he resumed adjusting the machine. She haved him and always would. Had blamed him and always would. Had the boy died, she would have remained the same loving helpmate. But now she was changed. He loved the boy, he the same loving negative. It is the boy, he told himself, and only God could know the washings his soul had received from uscless tears, as in moments of privacy he gave way to his grief. He had been harsh. He had spoken words at that the the assumer of which would harsh. He had spoken words at that last parting the memory of which would always upbraid him. He felt guilty. To his neighbours he always presented the sume hard face, but in his heart he ever hungered for the boy. A movement at the window caused him to turn. She had risen and was shading her eyes in an effort to scan



"Come out, Bobbie i" j

the new dusgy road. "Someone's com-ing," ahe faltered. He knew the wild hope ever tagging at her soil when a figure turned the eurre, and to save her further pain he explained briskly: "Only three of the boys comin' up ter hear the machine." "Oh," she signed, lapsing into her chair spain. again.

"Yas, only some of the boys. I hnow'd they'd enjoy it." Then plead-ingly: "Kind of chirk up a bit, if ye cau, I don't want 'em ter think ye're sour on me. There! If ye'll go ter the door, I'll light a lamp."

ш.

The guests consisted of the town clerk and his companions of a few hours be-fore. The clerk was stern and solemn, as the crude gaiety of the others with a semblance of contempt. As for the ma-chine, be refused to join in the inspection, and, instead, sat down beside Mrs Barn-ham and returned her mechanical smile with a curt not. But the veteran and the selectman could only bubble in the keenest anticipation, and the latter, be-lieving he had discovered his host's ul-Receiver alticipation, and the latter, be-livering he had discovered his host's ul-terior intention of utilizing the device in apprehension as to his sanity by sundry sly nucless and prolonged chuckles. "Wal, shall we have some music?" inquired the puzzled Mr Burnham, ca-resing his side and backing away from the grinning selectuan. "Let's set an' talk a while," sniffed the clerk, not turning his head. "Let's hear the music," cried the vet-eran excitedly. "I remember when...." "Wal, we can talk while it's playin," compromised Mr Burnham. The clerk immediately stopped to the table and became absorbed in a photo-graph album as his host gingerly slipped on the first record. "Here's Boly's picture," whispered

"Here's Bol's picture," whispered the mother, reaching a fluttering hand over the clerk's shoulder. But the other's attention faded into nothingness, other's attention failed into nothingness, and he jerked about in lasting amaze, as the smashing roar of the bass drum, the purr of the snare and the blatant blare of the trombones, decoated and frilled into fanciful conceits by piccolo and cor-net, began streaming from the reprodu-cer to drown her rhapsody. He had had no idea it would be like this.and he could not consure the old veteran for netrously not censure the old veteran for nervously stumping back and forth in an eccentric effort to keep time. The ranting lift of the murch made even his rebellious feet wish to prance, and once for all he shed his disdain, surrendered and accepted the

his disdain, surrendered and accepted the machine as a mighty thing. Mra Burnhan, who had listened almost impatiently, kept her finger on the photo-graph, and, as the first selection ended, whispered: "This was Bob just before he --he went away." "What next?" bawled the veteran. "He was only fitteen when this was took," she nutraured. "Yas," acknowledged the derk dully, his eves seeing only the machine. "Yas,

"Yas," acknowledged the clerk dully, his eyes seeing only the machine. "Yas, I spore so."

Her husband, beneath the running fire Her husband, beneath the running fire of query and comment, was anxiously ob-serving her and had neted her hand on the album. He knew his last stratagen had hoplessly failed. If ever she should give the music heed, it would only accen-tuate her saddened thoughts. She smiled slightly at the next, a monologue, last largely on her guests, but at the close ob-ticate her same the same and said. stimulely returned to the album and sold: "Here's another that was took two years earlier. Some think he has my chin."

Then awakening to her husband's wist-ful gaze, a wave of pity swept over her, and she sought to shake herself into a show of enjoyment throughout several selections.

"tive us that comic song again," beg-grel the clerk, his eyes swinning in lears of langhter. "What was it the feller said? 'Oh, I never, never.....' Ha, ha? Wal, if he sin't a funny cuss!" "There's only one more left," said the selectman regretfully. "Let's have that, an' then I vote we try 'em all over again." "tlive us that comic song again," beg-

again.

"Jest as ye say," agreed Mr. Burnham

Beurily, "Hope it's a war tune," gasped the veteran, "Gee whiz! But don't they remind me of them dark days when Grant

use tor may ter me-"" Berre, buzzed the machine and pom-pouly amounced: "Hen Bolt,' the fa-mous American ballad, as sung by Alan Ranmore, the popular barytone of the Extravaganze Opera Company, for the Excelsior Phonograph Company of New York City."

Tinkle, tinkle, rippled the accompani-mont and softly retreated before the bell-

voiced singer and his wealth of melodic sweets 'Uh, don't you remember sweet Alics

Ben Bolt, savet Alice----" A shrick caused the four men to stum-ble to a right about to behold Mrs Burn-ham's face distorted and pasty white, while her hands worked convulsively. Now her wild outburst took on words and she screamed: "Robert! My boy!" "---When you gave her a smile, and trenbled with fear at your frows," con-tinued the machine. Ben Bolt, sweet Alice

trendled with machine. tinued the machine. weich's dvin'!" whispered the slow-

"Shan't ye give up!" stuttered the town clerk, killing back very limp. "Churchyard in the valley, Ben Bolt," subbed the record.

"Bob! Oh, Bob!" panted the mother, tottering forward only to fall into her

Husband's arms. "By th' Etarnal! It is Bob!" bel-lowed Mr Burnham, laying her on the couch,

"They have fitted a slab of granite so ay," wailed the record. gray,"

and that period of time had elapsed, without bringing a sign from him. So doubt he had feiled once more, and "flot a message for ye," chuckled a "Got a message for ye," chuckled a voice, and she turned to behold the vet-

eran hopping on in the porch. "From whom?" she whispered.

"I tell ye, it reminds me of when General Sherman took me aside and said-"

"Give me the message!" she cried freeely, sustching the yellow slip from his hand. "I know what it says," grinned the

veteran, as her nervous fingers tore at the paper. "It was telepooned in from th' junction, an' th' town clerk read it out loud.'

But with a glad evy Mrs Burnham left him and stumbled in to the house, her eyes blinded with happy tears; for on the yellow paper she had read:

Be propared to hear "Ben Bolt" sung to-night. We arrive late stage. We arrive late stage.

WHITTAKER.



"It reminds me of when General Sherman took me aside and said-"

"Ob, Heavens!" The selectman shiv-

"Oh, Heavens!" The selectman shiv-ered with an unfamiliar emotion as he, too, caught the well-remembered voice of the long missing boy. Then, as the true import flashed home to all three, they became galvanised into an intensity of motion and danced madly around the machine, calling encourage-ment into the horn, with the clerk trum-peting through his hands to make the singer hear; but the old man kneeling beside the prostrate woman heeded nonbeside the prostrate woman heeded none of it.

"Hello, Bob! Hello! This is me! Don't ye know me?" implored the clerk,

Don't ye know me?" implored the clerk, standing on one leg. "And sweet Alice lies under the stone," the liquid voice replied. "Bob! Bobbie! I say, Bob! Come out!" hoarsely begged the veterau, stumping his stiff leg to command attention. "Yas, jump out, Bob," choked the se-lectnan, moving back a few steps. But the machine was inexerable and with awful obliviousness repeated the wrinat ouerv:

primal query Ъ.,___ don't you remember sweet

Hooker-

"Yer mother's dyin', Bobbie," reproach-ed the clerk in a dry sob. --And kept tune to the click of the

mill-

"Stop it!" grouned the gray-faced father from the couch, "Stop it! it will kill her." ;!

kill her." ;! "My boy." murnured the onther, struggling to her elbow and looking con-fasedly about. "My boy! Where is he? I hear his voice."

"See the old rustic porch with its roses

selectman in one last appeal, shaking the horn. "Stop ft!" repeated the old man, stag-

gering from his knees.""-Lies scattered and fullen to the-" B-re-r. Clickt And the lever was re-

wersed.

IV.

A pale-faced woman clung to the porch railing of the Burnham house and scan-ned the road with aching eyes. No word yet from her husband, and her heart was like ice within her breast. Ho had as-sured her he wolud return within a week,

The Pleasures and Perils of Press Photography.

I am a Press photographer. What does that convey to you? Well, I am a man with a camera who has to go here, there, and everywhere to supply the picture papers with photographs of everything of importance that takes place. Recently I had orders from one of my editors to go up in a balloon and take sup-blots of a new airship. I am a ner-vons man, but I had to go. The other day I spent in the depths of a Durham coal-mine, taking pictures by flashlight; next week 1 may probably be sent to America.

America. I go off at a minute's notice, travel at express speed, and do my work at high pre-sure. The anxiety is tremendous, A little while ugo I was sent off to the 1sle of Man to get snap-shots of the motor races. I had strict injunctions to get on the course, photograph the cars in full fight, develop my plates, and have them in the newspaper office at least six hours before any other paper could get them. That is the sort of more somable instructions you get from rould get them. That is the sort of unreasonable instructions you get from an editor. Off I wort, and spont face nissrable days in Manxland during the preliminary trials. The weather was so dark, wet, stormy, foggy, and over-cast I could get nothing.

A MOTOR RACE MISHAP,

A MOTOR LACE MISTAP, On the morrow every Press photo-grapher in the kingdom would be on the course, and the following day their results would appear in all the morning papers. What was I to do? I went to a local photographer who had taken the ears at their trials the day before I ar-riced. I hought his entire stock, and sent the best off to my newspaper, and they appeared before the other Press photographers reached the course.

At the recent trials at Blackpool the At the recent trials at Blackpool the police were very strict, and would allow no one on the course. I saw half a dozen photographers perched up on a wall. That wasn't good enough for me. I meant to get better pictures than could be got from that poor altitude, How did I manage it! I equipped myself in a smart motor kit with a long white east, and addressed the constuble as "officer" as I stool and chatted with him about the weather and other triffing matters. Everybody thought I was judge or a committee-man-except t except the other photographers when they saw the papers the next morning containing my results.

The police hinder one dreadfully, and have to be most skilluly bloffed. I once had to snap-shot a prominent M.P. on his way to the House. The constable would not hear of it, and ordered are

POLICE AND PPRUC

I had expected opposition and shii-eipsted it. I took a conferre, He car-ried the camera beneath his overcout and-pressimably-didn't want to do anything but yawn up at Hig Ben. As seen us I saw my M.P. approaching. I began arguing and remonstrating, re-minding the police-officer that this was a free country. Meanwhile, my con-ferre had "smapped" the Parliamentary celebrity, and I departed, of course, very unter scorieved at the nunctiliousness. much aggrieved at the punctiliousness of the police force.

of the police force. Sometimes a policeman does you a good turn, quite mointentionally. When I went down to the Salisbury railway disaster I was percemptorily refused at-mittance across the rails. I meant to get in somehow, so I walked down the line for about a mile and a-bail. Here I actually came upon the milk van which, you will cementher, the boat ex-press ran into. Nobody else had photo-graphed it, so I got an exclusive pic-fure, what we call a "scoop." I tell you, one has to be full of resource. It's no good to tell your editor you can't get you, one has to be full of resource. It's no good to fell your editor you can't get a picture. You must get what you're sent out for. There's a space left in the newspaper for your photograph, and you're got to fill it. I was over in Mad-rid for the Royal Wedding. I had only twelve plates with me on the morning of the ceremony, and had just used the first of them when the bords must the rast of these when the homb was thrown. Ilere was a dilemma. To come away without a pictorial record of the ferwithout a pictorial record of the ter-rible mishap was out of the question. I was only a few hundred yards away from the secue of the outrage. I rushed up, thinking of all I had missed. Turn-ing, I saw a meck-looking Spaniard with a cancera. I horrowed it by main force, explained as best I could my reasons for doing so, at the same time operating the camera, and taking as many pictures as possible in the few moments of panic. It happened that the camera was good, and the Spaniard reasonable, otherwise I happen in the control of the number of the victure of anarchy. These picof the victims of anarchy. These pic-tures appeared in several London pa-pers a few days later.

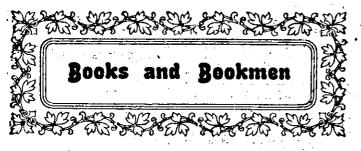
DUEL DANGERS.

One of the most difficult jobs I ever had to tackle was to photograph a Pari-sian duct. The scene of the duct I refer was guarded on all sides. 1 entered a house adjacent to the square wherein the sugginary conflict was to take place. Climbing over two roofs at imminent peril of my file, I reached a huge drainpipe, a kind of perpendicular sever. On to this I clambered, and dropped down to within a few feet of the combatants. Here I "snapped" them in several vengeful attitudes.

ful attitudes. I remember a rather fumny incident that occurred when 1 was out at Monaes at the motor-hont races. We wanted to get some good pictures of the beats coming "head on," so we stationed one young photographer on a floating buoy. That evening, after the races were over, we were all busting about to eatch the train tack to Paris. Suddenly someone said: "Why, where's Jones?" "fly Jovet?" said his chief, "I declare I had forgotten all about him. He is still on the huoy!" He had been sitting there for about six hours.

HARD ON THE SOVICE.

The hundreds of queer incidents one goes through would fill a book. The "green" photographer is a source of end-less fun. Once there was a young chap, evidently quite new to the game, who came down to Ascot to get snap-shots of celebrities. I don't know where he had been brought up, for he didn't even and been brought up, for he didn't even know Lond Rosebery by sight. As soon as we found this out we would pick out a common-place looking individual, and say: "Why, there's the Dake of Fort-land or Westminster." Out would rema-the youth's camera, and the "dake" would be simpled." In this manner we introduced him to all the celebrities in the kingdom. What they said at his office we did not learn, but he seems to be doing something else now.—From "Answers."



"THE DRAGON PAINTER": By Mary ... McNeil, Fenollosa. (Sidney McCall, , L. Little, Brown and Co., Boston.)

An idellic Japanese love story, of more than ordinary interest and strength, the trend of which goes to show the travail that goes to the making of a great painter, or, as the Japanese term it, a painter, or, as the Japanese term it, a "Dragon Phinter," out of a too ardent lover. Thère is more than a pussing glimpse given "of the domestic life of Japan, and a striking ex-muple is also furnished of the lengths to which filial love will go in that country. Interspersed with the love story are details of Japanese art and its methods. The book is beautifully illustrated, and forms an exceedingly faseinating narrative illustrative of pan, as seen through the eyes of one who really knows and loves it. The book can-not but enhance the already high reputs-tion its writer enjoys.

"I WILL REPAY": A Romance. By the Baroness Orczy. (Greening and Co., London.)

The wish to get even with the individual who has wronged us more deeply engrand in n than perhaps any other มเลก primitive sentiment. That vengeance be longs to God, and that human beings cannot repay with impunity, is being constantly demonstrated, but in vain. How statily demonstrated, but in van. How furthe rengennee can be rendered by love may be read in the new story, "I Will Re-pay." by the author of "The Scarlet Dimperiol.", The scenes are laid in Paris ten years holore and during the Revolu-tion of 1793, and the narrative begins where Monsteur Paul Decoulede, the son of a view but uldition firmular and the Where Monsieur Paul Deronlede, the son of a rich but plebign financier, and the Vicomte de Mariny, son of the Duc de Mariny, fight a duel, which ends fatally for de Mariny. Deronlede, a man of generous and honourable instincts, and adverse to duelling, would have spared de Mariny, but the Vicomte insisted on a sheel, to the decile. The duel over, de Mariny was taken home by his second, the Marquis de Villefranche, who explains to the old Due, now almost in his dutage. the shifting of the total and the second sec her taking a solemn oath to avenge her her taking a solemn own to arrange ac-brother's death. Juliette is very averse to this, but the Due makes her repeat the following yow after him, and swear to it: "I swear to seek out Paul Deroulede and encompass his death in any way God may direct, and may my brother's sout remain in terment until the Judgment should i break my onth." To fully ap-precide the effect of this onth upon Judicto, it must be rencoubered that she Superverse in units of federal or the same size was young, impressionable, and a Roman Catholis. Ten years chipsed before Ju-lielle meets with any opportunity of keeping her earth. In the meantime the old Due has died, and she is living in a small apartment in Paris with her old marse, Petronelle, and, indeed, living upmarse, Petronelle, and, indeed, living up-on Petronelle's savings, the de Marny r-tute and revenues having, been wholly confiscated by the Re-public, Walking through the street in which, Derandreds fives, she is e-tate. public. in which, Derandrade lives, she is grossly insulted by one of the Amazons, whose existence was one of the greatest horrors of the Revolution, and is dragged into safety by Deroulede, in whose door-way she had led for shelter. Paul loves way she had flud for shelter. Faul loves her at first sight, and insists that she and Petronalle shall remain, for some time, at least, under the shelter, of his roof. Deroulded's nother gives her the loving care she would receive as a shugh-ter of the house, and Juliette could have been very happy but for her outh. Soon the discovers that she loves Paul, but the

discovery only makes her more determined to keep her oath. Overhearing one day the delails of a plot that was being ar-ranged by Paul and the gallant Scarlet Pimperred, to effect the release of Marie Antoinette from the Conciergerie, she informs the representatives of the National Convention of the plot, bidding them search Deroulede's house for documensearch Derondede's house for documen-tary proof. Next day Deroulede is arrest-ed. No sconer had Juliette posted the let-ter containing her accusation of Paul, than she was stricken with remore for her Judns-like act, and she deverly con-trives to throw the suspicion on herself, by saying that she had accused Deroulede out of remore out she too is arrested out of revenge, and she, too, is arrested and thrown into prison. Next day she ap-pears before the Tribunal, and Paul defends her, inculpating himself, with the result that both are condemned. In the meantime the Scarlet Pimpernel has not been tille. He has arranged a resule, and actually carries it into effect, while the mob are crying "A la hinterne! les traitres!" in the Scarket Pinpernel's in-imitable manner, and brings them to England and safety, and eventually, faults and vengeance forgotien, to love and wed-ded happiness. The book is emineutly ded happiness. The book is emineutity readable, and the delineation of the two passions, love and revenge, working in Juliette. are very fine. But it lacks the force, the depth, and the high romantic-ism of the ever delightful "Searlet Pinn-pernel," and the tendency of its writer is to become too prolifie. happiness. is to become too prolific.

"THE QUEEN'S TRAGEDY": By Ro-bert Hugh Benson, (Sir Isaac Pit-

man and Sons, No. 1 Amen Corner, London, E.C.)

An intensely pathetic story of the life and times of Mary Tudor, told, as only a scholar, a gentleman, and a lto-man priest could telt it. The picture of Mary Tudor, as drawn by Mr Benson, will come as a revelation to the majority of readers, whose sole idea of her as a queen and a woman might be summed up in that opprobrious appellation by which she has always been known, to posterily. But Mr Benson's defence of her is so able, and his palliation of her many dark deeds so plausible that like Agrippa, his readers will be "Almost presuaded" that Mary Tudor was more sinned against than siming. Mr Benson also attempts to show that Phillip of Spain was principally respon-sible for the birnings, and the group erucities that were perpetrated upon Mary's Protestant subjects, and in show-ing this he only proves Mary Tudor's unitness to wear the Crown of England. There are several fine descriptions of important events during Mary's reign. was more sinned against than sinning. Important events during Mary's reign. Notably, her first meeting, and her mar-rlage with Phillip of Spain. The Queen's reception of the Pope's Legate (Cardinal Pole), when the act of reconciliation was signed, and the interview between Mary and Elizabeth, after the dis-covery of a plot against Mary's life, in which it was said that Elizabeth was implicated. The contrast between Mary and Elizabeth is very powerfully shown Implicated. The contrast between mary and Elizabeth is very powerfully shown by Mr Benson, in this interview. Mary is described as weak, prevish, sombre, repelant -- ulterly unlovenble; Elizabeth reputant -- ulterly unloveable; Elizabeth as love-competing, virile, beautiful, dom-imant. But Mr Benson's delineation of Elizabeth as revengeful, is contrary to bistorical fact. Whatever Elizabeth's faults were, lack of generoidly was not one of them. That plot and counter-plot were characteristic of those troubled times, cannot be gainsaid, and that Elizabeth plotted and counter-plotted is feasible enough. But to charge Eliza-beth with threatening when she came into her kingdom, to repay the ill ser-vice, or the non-service visited upon her while a prisoner and a dependant, is a distinct libel, and totally undeserved by her; and the large measure of liberty of faith and conscience that is enjoyed in these days by Protestant, Romanist, and Non-conformist alike, is directly due to the "lion-nature that could not descend to the -destruction of small thinga." But, if in the perusal of Mr Henson's book the reader can find some slight publication of Mary Tudor's faults us a Queen-in contemplation of her great sufferings as a woman-"The Queen's Tragesy" will not have been written in vain. by her; and the large measure of liberty

"A SPINNER IN THE SUN": By Myrtle Reed. (G. P. Putman, New York and London-The Knickerbocker Press.)

A sickly sentimental story of the everlasting punishment order, the theme of which is the foolish grief, lasting tweaty-five years, to the ulter exclusion of every other seatiment of one of the principal characters, Evelina Grey, over Anthony Dexter, one of the most worthless conceivable specimens of manhood The nuthor, not content with branding her villain with cowardice of the deepest dye towards the woman he professes to love, must needs make him a vivisectionist, which last accusation seems to have Ist, which tast accusation seems to have proved too much for him, though he seems to have got along comfortably enough until her discovery of him; and he accordingly removes his exceedingly mal apropos per-sonality in the nick of time-just sonality in the nick of timeine are trembling in the balance-to that bourn prepared for those whose death is self-inflicted. What's in a name? has bound pipered for these whose texts is self-inflicted. What's in a name? has been asked by the poet, and that there is a great deal of signification in a name is evidenced by the one borne by an-other of the characters of the book, Meditable Smith, commonly ralled Miss llitty, who is quite as eccentric as her name. Under cover of a life-long out-wardly expressed nationathy to men and matriage, she is discovered at the vil-lain's death to have cherished from girlhood a screte passion for him, "counting-the day lost that brought her no sight of him." So thoroughly has she carried out the deception that she has brought up her orphan niece, Ara-minta, in entire ignorance of the claims that nature has upon her creatures, and minta, in entire ignorance of the claims that nature has upon hy creatures, and has taught her to pray every night "To be saved from the contamination of mar-riage." It is some smoll satisfaction to find that the first distinctly eligible man that Araminta meets, namely, Ralph Dex-ter, the villain's son, causes her in an incredibly short time to throw overboard the tonoliums of a lifetime stal after her Increasing short time to three overheard the taceholds of a lifetime, and alter her petition to the more vigorous plea of "Not to be saved from the contamina-tion of marriage." The book is utterly absurd, and three is not a single characabstruction and there is not a single character ter in it that can lay claim to the slight-est air of reality. It is also mischievous in tendency and untit for perusal by the unformed mind. That this writer can pen graceful sentiment has been shown by her "Lavender and Old Lare." And the sooner she returns to a more healthy style the belter. DELTA. .

America has long been famous as the land of tall stories. Here' is the latest "veracious" and startling item of news taken from a paper published in Fairfield. Illinois: -

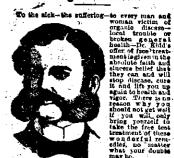
"A small green twig; swallowed more A shall great trig, swallowed more than a year ugo by Timolay Wisekere, a farmer near here, was coughed up, and as a result Wisekere is recovering from what his physician at first pronounced beneficial. bronchitis.

"Wiscacre had been working in some timber, and hold a twig of codur about an inch and a half in length between his teeth. Being muddenly frighten-d he swallowed the twig, without at first poticing any inconvenience.

ticing any inconvenience. "Later he developed symptoms of bron-chitis, and was advised by his physicians to go to Colorada." After a stay there of some eight months and not improving, be evanchaded to return home to die, as he said, upon his arrival. While in hed re-cently he was spized with a violent cough-ing spell and soon dislodged the twig. Upon examination by Dr. J. P. Walters it was found to be as green us on the day it was swallowed, and also gave indica-tions of growing."

Free! Free! To the Sick and **Ailing Everywhere**

THE CURE FOR YOUR DISEASE Delivered Free Free for the Asking-Free to You.



sincere belief t they can and stop disease, c it and life you again to beaith again to bealt vigor. There teason why should not ge if you will ning yourself wonderful edles, no in what your de may be.

I Want the Doubters

I Want the Doubter in the inter-and the give them the proof-the evidence and the givy of new life in their we huldes-and the givy of new life in their we huldes-and the givy of new life in the the proof- all of the to the very late contempsel. The the to the very late contempsel, which are the the the very late contempsel. The the second strong and big and well, and the life are but of the proof every word i are and strong and big and well, and the life are and strong and big and well, and the life are and strong and big and well, and the life are and strong and big and well, and the life are and strong and big and well, and the strong are but of the proof every a percent and powel toubles, ples, cateril, brouchills, weak import blood, general do remain and coutinne and the strong are well to the strong and the ments, ise, are cured to remain and couting and the strong are been and the strong and the and the strong are been and the strong are and the strong are strong and the strong are strong and the strong and big and well in the strong are strong to the strong are strong and the strong are strong and the strong are strong and the strong are strong to the strong are strong and the strong are strong and the strong are strong and the strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong and the strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong at the strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are strong are all strong are s

rured. No master how you are, no matter what roug disease, I will have the remedies sens to you and given into your own hands free, paid for by me and delivered at my own cost.

These Remedies Will Cure

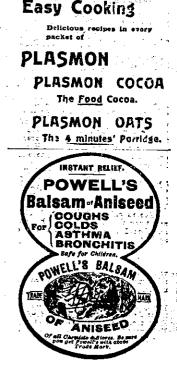
They have cured thopsands of cases-pearly every disease-and they do cure and there is no reason why they should not cure you -nuckey you well- and bring you back to health and the joy of living!

well-and bring you back to health had sine you of living? Will you let mia do this for yon-will you let me prove the -bother and sister, sufference? Acy you willing to Irust a master pivotician who not only makes this offer but publishes it and ition sends the test and proof of his remodes willout genuy of cost to appose except himsel? Bend your mane, your Post Offee sairesis and description of your condition, and I will do inst description of your condition. And I will do inst have that these prover don't you have or evan make it all than hatture means toop proce lite and Let me make you well. Give me your mame and kell me how you feel, and the proof thrak-ment is yours at my cost. No bils of any kind-ne opaper-arbiting but my absolute good will and good faith.

DR. JAMES W. KIDD,

Box 544 . Fort Wayno, Ind.

NOTE .- Dr. Kidd's methods and his offer are exactly as represented in every respect.



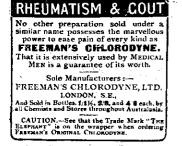


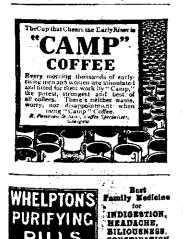
Impossible to Get Employment, as Face and Body Were Covered With Itching Sores — Scratched Till Flesh Was Raw — Spent Hundreds of Dollars on Doctors and Hospitals and Grew Worse,

CURED BY CUTICURA IN FIVE WEEKS

^eSince the year 1894 I have been roubled with a very bad case of Toroubled with a very bad case of czema which I have spent hundreds to cure, and I went to the hospital, but they failed to

to the hospital, but they failed to cure and it wers was getting worse all the time. Five weeks ago my wife bought a box of Guticurs Contents of the time of the boy ourse and the time. Five weeks ago my wife bought a box of Guticurs Contents of rake of Outicurs of the time of the boy of the time of the boy of the time of the boy of the time of the top of my head, and it had worked all the way around down the back of my neck and sround to my throat, down my body and around the hips. It itched so I would first wash the affected on the field way raw. "I would first was the affected in the morning I would use Cuticurs Boap, and then apply Cuticurs Ont-ment and let it remain on all night, and in the morning I would use Cuticurs Boap. I would first wash the affected in the morning I would use Cuticurs Boap. I am now all well, which all my friends can testify to, and I will be pleased to recommend the Cuticurs Remedies to any and all persons who wich a speedy and around the morning I would use full the time of the speedy and a site is the recurs if the time to recommend the Cuticurs Boap. I would first vestion and I will be pleased to recommend the Cuticurs Remedies to any and all persons who wich a speedy and ermanent cure of skin discusses." Thomas M. Rossiter." Mar. 30, 1905. East Orange, N. J. The office of the show testion of the show the show and the mage to science its and the show the show are the too the show testion of the show the show are the too the show testion of the show the show are the too the show testion of the show the show are the too the show are the too the show the show the show the show are the too the show the show the show the show are the too the show are the too the show the sho





Bare stood the test of time.

PILLS



COUSINS' BADGES.

Cousins requiring badges are requested to send an addressed envelope, when the badge will be forwarded by return mail.

COUSINS' CORRESPONDENCE.

Dear Cousin Kate,--: an sorry that I did not write sooner, but I have been away for a holiday, and I have not had the "draphic." My mother and I went to Wellington and had a levely time. One day we went over to Day's Hay in one of the ferry boats, and had a lovely day. I think the electric trans are just day. I think the clectric trans are just lovely. Do you like them? Have you ever been to the Huit gasdens? We went out there one day in the train. The gardens are just lovely. My auntie is bringing her little baby hoy with her. He is such a d'abring. Have you been to the Exhibition? Mother and I did you gat the table word well be herewide to the Exhibition? Mother and I did not go, but father wont, and he brought me a nice little gold bangle with lucky beans on it, and a little gold pin with lucky beans on it too, Well, I must say good-bye now; for I have no more to say. With much love to you and all the other sources from MAR HOLLY. other cousins, from MARJORIE

[Dear Cousin Marjoric,--Thank Their Cousin Marjone, - Thank you very much for your dear Mitle letter, which I have just received. I hope you enjoyed your holidays; you scene to have had a lovely time. I wonder how long had a lovely time. I wonder how long it will be before you have electric transs in Napier. I like driving in them very much indeed, and the faster they go the better I like it. Some people don't like them at all, and I know several who would rather walk ever so far than ride in one of them. No; I dirhi't go to the Exhibition, but I have heard a gread deal objust if thet is not so most a consire it. about it, that is not so good as seeing it, but is better than nothing, isn't it?---Cousin Kate.]

* * *

o o o o o o o Dear Cousin Kate,—Thank you very much for the badge, which I received yesterday. It is very pretty, and it was very kind of you to send it so soon. I have not got a sister who is ill, but suppose that you mean myself, as I have been ill for some time now. I am much heiter now, thank you. I was ever so glad to be at home again after being at the hospital for sach a time. I'm sure I never have and never will appreciate home as much as I do now. I have injust begun to walk a little, but don't get along very well as the mussles seem to be so very stiff still. I hope to be able to go to hear the "Besses" it hey play in the afternoon, and in the Domain, but it seems very doubtfol if I do or play in the afternoon, and in the Domain, but it seems very doubtfol if 1 do or not, as the last day or two 1 have been in bed with a sore threat and heavy cold. Most of my stime 1 spend on the balcony, 1 have not read "Lin Melcan," but should like to very much. I have just finished "Lavender and Did Aree," and think it very pretty and quaint. Have you read "With Clipped, Wings?" it is a New Zoaland show, and 1 like it very a New Zealand story, and I like it very much. With love to the consins and and yourself, from yours sincerely, AROHA.

1. 1.

[Dear Cousin Aroba...] T never thought you would be bothered to write to me as you must still be feeling far from CONSTIPATION and the second and there

strong, so thought, of course, it must be your sister. You can't think how pleased I am that you are well enough to do so. You must be feeling wonder-fully better to be able to think of go-ing to hear the famous Besses o' th' Barni Band, and I do hope you will be able to. Propie from the South tell me it is rally a great treat, and that they are not in the least over-rated, so we may all expect a great treat. Home is always lovely after one has been away from it for any length of time, and it must be doubly so in your care. How did you manage to catch cold again? Everyone scems to be having them now, so you are quite in the fashion. "Lav-ender and Old Lace" is charming, isn't it? I haven'r erad "With Clipped Wings, but should like to. Who is the author? I strong, so thought, of course, it must I haven's read "With Clipped Wings, but should like to. Who is the author? A have just finished a book I had heard a great deal about, "Lucy of the Stars," and I was so disappointed in it, it is pretty fresh and well written, but it does'nt end up as it should, and I never like wrong endings, do you? I read "The Dr. of Crow's Nest" recently, and liked it much better than most of Halpa Connor's books, so if you are wanting something to read there are two quite new books for you.—Cousin Kate.]

P.S.—I nearly forgot to answer your postscript. "I; like yoū, nm very fond of Muori names, and don't in the least nind you using one if you wish. Don't you think Rakum a pretty name? I saw such a sweet-looking Maori girl of that name in the King Country, she was very shy, though, and wours hardly speak to we theough she could talk Enrolish mite ns, though she could talk English quite understandably, if she wished.--Cousin 114 Kate.

Prince Easy and Prince Endeavour.

Once upon a time there was a king called Deepheart, who had twin some, called Prince Easy and Prince Endeavour

When they were ten years old, King Deepheart summoned them to kim, and รถน

"I have two gifts which 1 intend to bestow upon you to-day. Choose, each of you, which you will have. One gift is a magic year, which will give its pos-sessor weach and beauty, and physical strength, and all splendid and precious things in the world. The other gift is a pearl which will give its possessor love and patience. Choose now which you each desire; but you must especially no-tice this, that at the end of thirty years the owner of the ring must give back the ring, and with the ring everything he has gained by its aid, whereas the owner of the gearl shall keep it for ever and ever." "I have two gifts which I intend to

After the king had finished speaking

After the king had interior speaking there was a long pause, for hold princes were deeply considering the matter. At last Prince Easy spoke and asked— "Might we not each try them both for a few days just to see which we like bet?"

for n is a sub-best?" "No," said the King; "wheever has "No," said the King; there has been it for thirty years," - No. shut the King; "wheever has the ring must keep it for thirty years, and wheever chooses the pearl shull keep it for ever and ever," "Then Prince Easy usked......" "But how does the ring give its owner things;"

The king explained -

The king explained -"The man who wears the ring needs only to wish strongly for anything in order to get it." "Horese, and foffee, and footballs, and guus, and bicycles, and plums, and cake, and all kinds of thinge?" asked Prince Easy excitedly. "Yrs," -answered the king, smiling. "Anything he likes, if he wishes hard enough."

"Well, then," said Prince Basy, shak-ing his ently locks, "I shall choose the

ring." "Ob, but don't forget," warned the king, "that at the end of thirty years you will have to give up everything." "Oh, 1 don't mind that," said Prime Easy. "I shull have had enough of everything by that time, and PII be happy enough to last the rest of my life."

"What do you say, Budeavoor?" ask-

"What do you say, Endcavour?" ask-ed the king. "I think that I should like love and patience," said Prince Endcavour; "but if I had the ring, could I not get them by visibing for them?" No," said the king; "the owner of the ring must soon lose all love and patience."

patients

"What does that matter?" evice "What does that matter?" evice Prime Easy, "I won't need love and pa-tience if I have everything I like. Fa-ther, whense give me the ring," So the king quietly gave the peart to Prime Endeavour, and the ring to Prime Easy.

Fasy. Now," he said, "you must go out

into the world, and you must not return to me for thirty years."

to me far thirty years." Accordingly they kinsed their father, and departed together, "How foolish of yon," said Prince Rasy to his brother, "to choose the pearl! What are yon going to do now?" "I am going to work and to love," "Ab, then, I must leave yon," said Prince Easy, "for I am going to play, and to be happy." Then Prince Easy wished that he were big and strong, and grown-up; and, to

big and strong, and grown-up; and, to his surprise, he suddenly became a great big man with a beautiful monstache, and

big man with a beautiful monstacle, and broad shoulders and long legs. - - - And then he began to wish for all sorts of things, and as fast as he wish-ed things came true; and soon he was living in a magnificent palace, with thrones, and golden pillars, and marble staircases, and fountains, and goldfish, and penceeks; and he had crowns, and sceptres, and horses, and dephants, and sciences, and thereads and thousands. rendeer, and thousands and thousands of soldiers and servicits. To bad all the delicious things in the

world to eat and drink; and he lived in a fand where the sun shone for ever and the birds sang continually, and where it never rained and never showed.

"Poor Prince Endeavom !" thought bk. "How foolish he was not to take the 1 ingt

But years went by, and Prince Easy began to find things rather tiresome.

The had entern strawberries and cream ad chocolates, and Turkish delight, and geneties and plains, till be was sick up and those weet things, He had beaten all the conjurces at

He had beaten all the enjurers at magic, and all the strong men al feats of strength; he could tunible down whide houses just like Samson; and he could lift an elephant with his feeth, and he could jump higher then any man keep ever jumped, and he could play enjoket, better these Grace, or Fry, or Bonji, and

The New Zealand' Graphic for April 6, 1907

he could tear 20 packs of eards between bis fingers.

But, somehow, he was weary of sweet things, and he was tired of doing strong things, for somehow there secured no sat-isfaction in doing them when he had only to wish in order to be able to do then; and he was tired of perpetual skies, and he wished he could unwish them, lat it was a peculiarity of the ring that what the owner laid once wished must remain.

Noon nothing seemed worth doing, and nothing seemed worth wishing for, and in time he could not wish at all. Moreover, time we could not wish at all solveyout, be was hounted by the thought that in a few years he would have to give up the ring, and then everything would vanish. And so, in the end, he eujoyed nothing; and his life was full of disgust, and wears become for the solution. and his the weathers, and fear.

Meantine, Prince Endeayour was working and loving. At last, however, the 30 years were done, and the brothers met again at the

dolle, and the brothers met again at the l'ourt of King Deephart. Prince Easy was a big, powerful, handsome man, with tremendous nuscles; but he looked selfish, and weary, and miscrable; whereas Prince Endea-rour, though not so big and strong and bet done books house house handsome, looked much happier,

nanasone, looked side napper, . "Now, my sons," said the King, "tell me how you have fared. How fave blings gone with you, Prince Easy." "Pather" replied Prince Easy. "I an tired of everything; Lam sick of life!" ..."What?" exclained the King; "a big, whrong, handsome man like you tired of life! We must have a frast and a dance to add to also you me."

life! We must have a feast and a dance to night to cheer you up." "Ala-1" said Prince Easy, "I have feasted and danced every night for 30 years, and every year 1 enjoyed the feasts and dances less, for I grew tired of dainties and dancing, and I was dis-turbed, two, by the thought that every year brought the end nearce. Now I can feast and dance on uner." "Are you tired of life, too, Prince En-deavour," asked the King, turning to bis other son.

bis other son. "Nay, may, father," replied Prince En-

"Nay, may, father," replied Prince En-deavour: "life grows to me more beau-tiful every day; there is so much to do, and so much to learn and so much to love. The pearl has made everything seem beautiful. The stars and the flow-ers' and the hills are all glorified by the love which gave them and the rivers and the sous and the winks ell wing of love love which gave them and the rivers and the seas and the winds all sing of love. Eternity is too short to exhaust the wonder of everything? My food is sim-ple but it is sweet for I have enrued it by my work, and my friends are few, but they are true, for I have won them by "Wisely dist thou choose," said the King: "for there can be no beauty and no lasting happiness without patience and love." Then, turning to Prince Easy, he sails—

Easy he saidл

Easy, he sails-"Give me the ring." Sadly the Prince, gave it to him, and st once his strength and his beauty de-parted, and he became a poor, weak thing, with trembling legs, and thin arms, and narrow shoulders, and a low brow. "Foolishly disk thou choose," said the King. "(no the should be beauty

"Foolishly didst thou choose," said the King: "for thy strength and the beauty ware merely supericial, and thy wealth and thy possessions could bring thee no happiness, since thou thyself, in thyself, hadst no love, and no patience, and, therefore, no real beauty, nor strength, nor wealth, nor joy. Thou thyself act a poor, feeble, willierd thing, able to do public able to enjoy untime. The nothing, able to enjoy nothing. Life is to you vain, and thresome, and empty." But Prince Endeavour pitted his bro-

But Prime Endeavour prived his pro-ther, and he cried— "Father, may I give Easy my pearl, and then he will grow strong and happy, and will not need sweet things, and glit-tering things, and hard, cold gold?" The King smiled, and said— "Yes, give il." " And Primce Endeavour, not without there are in

Forrow, gave it. But to his great surprise, he found an-

Bill 10 no great surprise, ar available an other pearl in his hand at once, and his-tory says that this pearl gave birth to many more, and that Prince Endeavour went about distributing them, and mak-ing avoid beaus ing people happy.

This is the story of Prince Easy and Prince Endeavour, "Little Folks."

POSTCARD,

Freight Beparlment, Auckland-King Country Railway, Prohibitionville, Dec. 20. Dear Sir .- Please acnd for your case ing. . . B. H., Station Master.

OUR PUPPY;

HOW HIS CONDUCT BECAME QUITE HORBID.

With mud upon his clamsy feet, He Jumped ou Auntie Jaue, And Father said, "Jil have to whip " "Dat threame dog again." We said, "Oh, dou't." But Father did, And filled our hearts with pain,

Just after this, for chastisement, He showed he didn't care, By worrying a goat-sklu rug, And robbing it of bair, we thought, Was shockingiy unfair.

While burying a hone, last week, He wrecked a gardenhed. Ouce more, with girder, we watched our pet To excending led. "He didn't mean the alightest harm?" Among ourselves we sold.

But now we're satisfied he should He sameked till black and blac. Wint do you think the wretch has had The wickedness to do? He's game and chewed up Buster Brown, Before we'd read it through?

-FELIX LEIGH.

A Seaside Amusement,

Have you ever tried drawing houses, etc., on the sands? I expect so. But have you made a clock face? It is great fun, and looks most imposing when finished. You must first of all collect a heap of little round pebbles, and this will take some time. When all is ready, choose a piece of smooth, firm sand, and draw two bic circles, one within the other. Then divide the circles into four equal parts, and begin putting in the Roman figures, in probles, beginning with the twelve to six, then the nine and three, and so on. The figures should be marked on the sand with a stick, before "pebbling" them. Draw in the hands, and put two them. Draw in the hands, and put two little pebles to initiate the winding-up holes of the clock, and your work is finished. People always find pleasure in looking at anything of this kind at the seaside, and if the hours of high or low tide are indicated each day by becans of movable hands, formed by sticks, a useful and novel feature is added to this in-grainous idea genious idea.

An Eastern Puzzle.

An old Persian died, leaving seventeen camels to be divided among his three sons camels to be divided among his three soms in the following proportions:—The eldest to have half, the second a third, and the youngest a ninth. Of course, camels camou be divided int ofractions, so, in despair, the brothers submitted their dif-ference to a very wise old dervish. "Nothing ensier!" said the wise Alf "I will divide the mfor you." How did he do it? The old dervish divided the sevences ranges into the

How did he do it? The old dervish divided the seventeen cancels into the desired propertions by adding one of his own to the number, thus making it eighteen. The eldest brother then took his half—nine; the second his taird— six; the third his nintk—two, making seventeen in all, and giving lack the one camel over to its owner, the wise dervish.

His Sixth Birthday.

He has given up his cradle and his little worsted ball, He has hidden all his dolts behind the.

door;

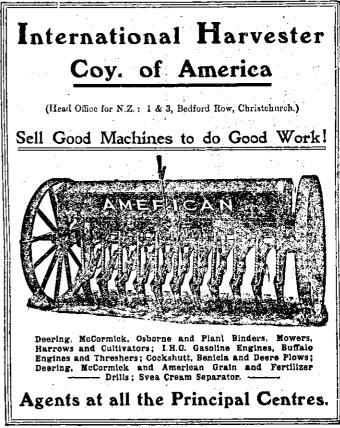
door; He must have a rocking horse, And a hardwood top, of course, For he lso't mamma's baby any more.

He has cut off all his curis—they are only fil for girls.
And has left them he a heap upon the floor.
For he's girls to hear them say That he lsn't manua's baby any more.

Ife has packets in his transers, like his older brother, Jim,
 The thinks he should have had them long before,
 If as new shoes laced to the top,
 The a puzzle where they stop;
 And he isn't manna's baby any more,

He has heard his parents sigh, and has greatly wondered why They are sorry when he has such bilss in store; For he's now their derling hey. And; he will be their prick and joy. The' he cannot be their baby any more.







AUCKLAND PROVINCE

Miss Back, of Gladsione-road, has returned to Auckland from the Waikato. Miss Foster (Gisborne) is visiting friends in Wellington.

Mr. C. V. Houghton left for the South by the Rotoiti last week.

Miss Pasley (Nelson) is visiting Mrs. Pasley in Gisborne.

Mrs. Pittar (Wellington) is visiting her mother, Mrs. DeLatour, in Gisborne.

Mirs II. Woodbine-Johnson has returned to Gisborne, after visiting the Sounds and Cold Lakes.

Mrs. P. Barker and the Misses Barker, who have been visiting the Exhibition, returned to Gisborne last week.

Mr. W. R. C. Walker, principal of the Hamilton High School, was a passenger for the South by the Rotoiti last week.

Mrs. E. Parker, who has been for a trip to the South Island, returned to Gisborne last week.

Mr. Dewing has been for a trip to Rotorua, and returned to Gisborne last week.

The Misses Ireland, Hulme Court. Parnell, left Auckland by the Manuka on a short visit to Sydney.

Miss Carrie Bayly, New Plymouth, is in Auckland, visiting her sister, Mrs. Noble, Claybrookeroad, Parnell. The Misses Butters, of Ponsonby, left

The Misses Butters, of Ponsonby, left by the Wimmera last Monday, on an extended visit to Australia.

Miss Estelle Nolan, Ellerslie, Auckland, is visiting her brother, Mr. Bert Nolan, Christehurch.

The Misses Brook (Epsom) are staying with Mrs. E. J. Miller, "Heworth," Te Awamutu.

Mr. and Mrs. Harry Gilfillan, St. Stephen's-avenue, are spending Easter in Wanganui with their daughter, Mrs. Forcy Lewis.

Mr. Harry Woolley-Hart, of London, who has spent the past 18 months in the colony, returned home by the Karamea, which left Auckland last Saturday.

Mr. Alfred Kild, M.II.R., has been again nominated by Sir G. M. O'Rorke for the vacancy on the Grammar School Board.

Mr. J. W. H. Bright, for many years "mine host" of Bright's Hotel, Hamilton, has now taken over the management of the Lake Hotel, Takapuna.

Judge Seth-Smith of the Native Land Court, accompanied by Mrs. Seth-Smith, arrived from the North by the Clansman last week.

Mr. Alex, M. Lowrie. formerly editor of the "New Zealand Farmer," was selected as assistant town clerk by the Auckland City Council last week.

Mr. G. Smeeton Clark, of Parawai, Thanes, left on Monday for Wellington, where he will be present as one of the examiners for the School of Mines. Mr. and Mrs. John Kenderdine, Parnell, were passengers to Sydney by the Manuks. They intend spending the next month or two visiting Melbourne and Sydney.

Mr R. C. Grigaby, manager for Messrs Collins Bros. and Company, was tendered a valedictory dinner at Buchanan's Cate last week by members of the staff on the occasion of his approaching visit. A choice musical programme was gone through and several toasts honoured.

Recent guests at the Star Hotel include Messra. II. W. Setou-Karr, H. Beale (London), M. Passmore (Dunedin), J. A. Selig (Sydney), Miss May Newman (Wellington), Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Mackey, Miss E. R. Duncan (Wanganui), Mrs. Jordan Rodgers, Miss Hope Rodgers, Miss. Newman (Attonga, N.S.W) Mr. G. Morse (Fordell).

Mr. Ernest Ifwerson, who has been a regular visitor to Gisborne, was met by thirty business men and commercial travellers at Gisborne, a few days ago, and a farewell social evening was indulged in. Mr. Ifwerson, who is entering into business in Auckland, was presented with a handsome silver salver.

Mr. J. C. Colbeck, Remnera, and the Missee Dorothy and Ruth Colbeck, left for Sydney by the Manuka. In Sydney they will join a White Star liner for the Cape, afterwards proceeding to England, where they will spend a year or two visiting places of interest in England and on the Continent.

the Continent. The following recent visitors are staying at the Royal Hotel: Mr. J. T. M. Hornshy, M.H.R. (Carterton), Messrs. E. A. Tayler (Christchurch), G. W. Wilkinson (Whitehaven), S. G. Bennett (Christchurch), D. Buchanan (Masterton), E. Driver, C. Martin, F. Holmes (Wellington), J. J. Green (Tonga), P. R. Pedley (Sydney), W. G. Ridinga (Wailhi), E. Gordon (Dargaville), A. R. Standish (New Plymouth), C. C. Howard (Picton), H. S. J. Christophers, Geo. Barr (Hawera).

Mr. Arthur Cowie, the youngest son of the late Primate Bishop Cowie, has been lying dangerously ill in New Plymouth with a severe attack of pneumonia. His condition was so serious that his brothers, the Rev. E. M. and J. P. Cowie, and his sister, Mrs. Marshall, of Ohaupo, Waikato, were talegraphed for, as the doctor held out small hopes of his recovery. He is now convalescent. Mr. Cowie has the sympathy of countless kind friends, who appreciate his good misionary work.

The following visitors have been staying at the Waiwera Hot Springs Hotel: Mrs. Craig, nurse, and children, Waihij, Dr. and Mrs. Earnett Walker, New Plymonth; Mr. B. Raynes, Hanilton; Mr. and Mrs. R. Stegall, Miss I. Buddle, Mr. Huxtable, Mr. Allison, Mr. W. E. Johns, Mr. and Mrs. Shaw, Mr. W. R. Mowbray, Mr. Alfred Walker, Miss Williams, Miss Harrison, Captain Sharpe, Mr. Philson, Mr. and Mrs. Weir and child, Mr. and Mrs. Houdeen, Mr. Gillies, Miss Stevenson, Dr. Barter, Mr. McLean, Mr. H. Nathan, Mr. Finlayeon, Mr. and Mrs. Arnold, Mr. N. Menzies, Mr. Ulrich, Miss Dunnett, Miss Bracken, Mr. Kettle, Mr. Newton, Mr. and Mrs. Hemphill, Mrs. Scruby, Mr. R. Moore, Messrs, Williams (2) Auckland).

Visitors staying at the Central Hotel are: Mr., Mra., and Misa Heatasa, Mr. and Mrs. Griffith, Mr., Mrs., and Misa, Runcie, Mr. T. White, Mr. F. Montague (Weilington), Misa Johnson (Pokeno), Mr. Ed. Tregear (Weilington), Mr. J. S. Fox (Okato), Mr. F. Buckland (Cambridge), Mr. W. Price (Thames), Mr. and Mrs. Watson, Mrs. Rob, Patterson, Mr., Mrs., and Misa Naylor (Donedin), Mr. Parkhonse (Samou), Mr. R. Hay (Dundin), Mr. W. Greenboum (New York), Misses Kelland (Timarn), Mr. II. Oran (Weilington), Mr. H. E. Evans (Weilington), Mr. Miller (Melbourne), Mr. Adama (Melbourne), Mr. A. G. East (Weilington), Mr. and Mrs. Hayes (Goo doogs, N.S.W.), Mr. and Mrs. Spring, Mr. and Mrs. Little, Dr. Little, Mr. A. Baker (Melbourne), Mr. A. G. East (Weilington), Mr. Rothchild (Weilington), Mr. Riechelmann (Nukualofa), Mr. Rob, Mr. Longlan (Nukualofa), Mr. Rob, Mr. Longlan (Nukualofa), Mr. Rob, Mr. J. R. and Mrs. Bates and family (4) (Hamilton), Mr. J. Nielsen (Poverty Bay), Mr. C. Emanuel (Walbi).

WELLINGTON PROVINCE.

Miss Robertson (Nelson), is staying with friends in Wellington.

Dr. Leatham, of New Plymouth, was in Wanganui last week.

Dr. Acland, of Christehurch, was in Wanganui this week.

Mrs. Ruck, of Auckland, is the guest of Miss Brewer in Wangauui.

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson, of Ohakerne are at present staying in Wanganui. Mrs Seddon is visiting friends in the

West Coast district. Mrs. Stration Izand. of Masterton, is

staying in Wanganui. Mrs. Innes, of Wanganui, has returned

from her visit to Mt. Cook,

Mrs and Miss Windeyer (Sydney) have been visiting Wellington lately. Mr. and Mrs. II. Weston, of New Ply-

mouth, were in Wangamui last week. Mrs H. D. Bell and the Misses Bell

have gone to Lowry Bay for some weeks. Miss Hanmer, of Christehurch, is the guest of Mrs. Christie, St. John's Hill, Wanganui.

Miss R. Acland, of Christehurch, is the guest of her sister, Mrs. W. Simpson, in Wanganui.

Dr and Mrs C. P. Knight (Wellington) have gone to Taranaki for a week or two.

Miss II. Williams returned to Wellington last week after a visit to the Hermitage.

Mrs. McKnight and children, Palmerston North, have gone to Paikakiki for a fortnight.

Mrs. Wuldy, Blenheim, is staying with her sister, Mrs. Broad, Palmerston North.

Mr. and Mrs. Rennell, Palmerston North, are spending the Easter holidays at Carterton.

Mr and Mrs Taverner (Rangitikei) are making a stay at Titahi Hay, near Wellington. Mr. and Mrs. Horace Wilson, of Wsm. ganui, have returned from their trip to Dunedia and the Southern Lakes.

Mr. and Mrs. H. Gray, of New Plymouth, sport a few days in Wanganui last week.

Miss V. MacDonuell has been staying with Mrs Larnach in Wellington en route to her home in Kaipara.

The marriage of Miss Willis and Mr Munzies (Wellington), is fixed for April 9th.

Mr. Swainson, of the Bank of New Zealand, Palmerston North, has been transferred to Woodville.

Mr and Mrs C. W. Rattray (Dunedin) were in Wellington for two or three days before leaving for England by the Ionic.

Captain Fergusson, R.N., and Mrs Fergusson, have been spending two or three weeks in the Hot Lakes District for fishing.





. ...

Colonel F. Stevenson, C.B., who has een paying a visit to the colony, re-arned to the Old Country by the direct turned route a few days ago.

Mr and Mrs R. Levin (Wellington) have gone to Palmerston North, where they will occupy Mr Alian Strange's residence for some months,

Mr and Mrs John Duncan (Weiling-ton), and Miss Duncan, are going to England early in April. They will pro-bably return at the end of the year.

Colouel and Mrs Wool, who have been spending a month or so at Bellevue Gar-dens (Louver Hutt), have gone to Nelson for a long visit. They are most likely going to England next year.

The Rt. Rev. (. Wilson, Bishop of Melanesia, and Mrs Wilson, have been staying in Wellington-Arst with the Rev. A. Hausell and Mrs Hansell (Karori) and afterwards at Bishopscourt.

The " Post " says it is understood that Mr. Harold Brauchany, head of the firm of Bannatyne and Co., Wellington, is likely to succeed Mr. Malet as chairman of the Bank of New Zealand.

Miss Nellie Skerrett is leaving Wel-lington in a few days' time for South America, where she means to spend a year or so with her brother, who is living near Buenos Ayres. From there she will go on to England in order to pay a lengthy visit to her married sister.

Dr and Mrs Martin are off to England by the Ionic for a couple of years. They are taking their children with them and will establish them in comfortable quarwild establish them in contortable quar-ters before they undertake the business of sight-seeing. A motor-car specially fitted for touring is to meet Dr Martin on his arrival in the Old Country. He and Mrs Martin intend to travel about a good deal in that manner

Major and Mrs Johnston, who have been in New Zealand for the last three been in New Zealand for the last three years, are returning to the Old Country as Major Johnston's term of service with the New Zealand Government is now up. Both he and Mrs Johnston have made many warm friends in Wellington and at the Hutt, where they have been liv-ing for two years or so. Major John-eton was entertained at a complimentary dimmer before teaving. dinner before leaving.

HAWKE'S BAY PROVINCE.

Miss Hobbs is in Rotorna for a week. Mrs. Pierce, of Wellington, is on a visit to Napier.

Mrs. L. MeHardy, of Blackhead, is on a visit to Taupo.

Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Russell, of Hastings,

are on a visit to the Old Country. Miss F. Davies (Gisborne) is visiting her friends in Hawke's Bay.

Miss Godfray, of Waipukurau, is spending some days in Taupo.

Dr. Toswell, who has been on a holiday trip, returned to Hastings last week.

Miss Carston, of Waipukurau, is on a visit to Taupo.

Miss Stuart, of Timaru, is on a visit lu Napier.

Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Blythe, of Auck-land, are at present in Napier.

Mrs. Logan has gone to Taupo for the Easter holidays.

Miss Irene Sincox, of Porongahau, is staying with Mrs. Kettle, Bluff Hill, Mrs. W. Stead, of Kumeroa, is in Na-

pier for a few days. Miss Johnson, of Gisborne, is the guest

of Mrs. Logan.

Mrs. Cutfield, of Wangamu, is in Na pier, and is the gnest of Mrs. Todd,

Mr. L. W. Raymond, who has been in Napier for some years, left for Inversar-gill last week.

Mrs. W. Jarvis and her daughter, of Greenmendows, left had week en route for a trip to the Old Country,

TABANARI PROVINCE.

Mr. Macklow, of Auckland, is at present in New Plymouth.

Mr. L. Horrocks, Feilding, is spending his Easter holidays in New Plymouth. Mr. Len. Williams, Wanganui, is on a visit to New Plymouth.

Mr. W. Leatham, Auckland, is on . short visit to New Plymouth.

Mr. and Mrs. Davy, New Plymouth, are on a short visit to Auckland.

Mr. D. Day, of Okaiawa, spent his holi-days in New Plymouth.

Mr. S. Weston, of Wellington, is on a visit to his home in New Plymouth.

Mr. and Mrs. C. Baker Gabb, of Masterton, are on a visit to New Plymouth.

Dr. and Mrs. Walker, New Plymouth, are on a visit to Christehurch.

Mrs. W. D. Webster, New Plymouth, is the guest of Mrs. Tansey, of Mangawheka, Misses B. and L. Webster, New Ply-

mouth, are on a visit to Wellington, Miss Govett, who has been on a visit to Wellington, has returned to her home it. New Plymouth.

Miss E. Bayley and Miss Brewster, New Plymouth, have been on a short visit to Wanganui, but have now returned. Plymouth, have

Mr. R. Woodbouse, formerly of New Plymouth, and for some time Town Clerk at Marton, passed through New Plymouth last week on his way home to Auckland.

Miss Lynch, A.A., of Palmerston North High Schools, has been appointed first secondary assistant at the Eltham District High School.

Mr. J. C. Malfroy, who for some years was a member of the New Plymouth Ma-gistrate's Court staff, and who has been clerk to the Magistrate's and Warden's Courts at Hokitika, has been promoted to Danedin,

SOUTH ISLAND.

Mr and Miss Murray-Aynsley (Christchurch) have left for the Southern Lakes, Miss Medley (Wellington) is staying with Mrs C. C. Bowen in Christehurch.

Mrs W. Bond (Timaru) is also staying with Mrs Elworthy,

Mr and Mrs Davidson (England) are staying with Mrs Pitman (Christehurch).

Mrs George Gould (Christehurch) is staying in Dunedin. She is the guest of Mrs Sinclair Thompson.

Mr and Mrs S. Williamson (Gisborne) are staying with Mrs Elworthy at Meri-vale, Christchurch.

Miss Kater (Sydney), who is in Christ-church, is the guest of Mrs Henry Acland.

Mrs Henry Brett, who has for some time been staying with her daughters in Uhristehurch, has returned to Auckland.

Mr and Mrs O. Wilder (England) are visiting Christehurch. They intend to spend some months touring New Zealand in their motor car.

When coughs and colds disturb the busic, When sick kids weary matter, And snewing through the night annays The fired and weary pater, Yao'li hear bin toos and say to ma, "To-morrow you procure The staff to error those smooting kids. That's Weods' Great Peppermint Cure."

After a long, exhausting illness when Where is slow about returning. Stearns' Where is always found of great value. By gently stimulating the appetite it abis nutrition and restores strength.

A MEAN THING.

"Now I am ready, how do I look, dear?" "You remind me of a Sioux in his war

"Oh, you nasty thing, you — - " "Don't cry, darling; 1 only meant you were dressed to kill."



والمراجبة وياديه

Pretty Finger Nails.

· · · . . .

DIRECTIONS FOR THE AMATEUR MANICURIST.

If a woman's hair is "her crown of glory," then, assuredly, says a lady manicurist, her hands are her sceptres of power, for the expression of a hand is as individual, as powerful to charm or to displease as is the face of its owner. There is a wonderful personality about hands, and the manner in which a hand is kept adds to or detracts from its personality.

No matter whether a hand be attractive or repulsive in itself, the proper tapering of the nails and their careful trinnning and polishing gives to every hand-good or bad-an air of good breeding-a symmetry is acquired merely by the use of a few implements of manicuring and babits of cleanliness.

A woman cau, if she ebooses to give the time to it, manicure her own finger nails as well as this can be done for her by a professional manicure. That is, if her nails are simply normal, healthy nails.

FILING THE NAILS.

The anateur will find it easiest to file her nails when they are dry and hard, after which they must be soaked. There is a lot to be considered in filing the nails. In the first place, most of us have stiff files with elaborate sil-ter bandles which emissions and the silof us have stiff files with elaborate sil-ver handles, which are now relegated to other practically uscless articles of the dressing table. The best manicure file is a pliable, springy, thin file, without any handle. This sort of file gives with the nail and manages to work around the edges neatly right into the corners. The nail must be filed evenly and in a rounded shape. The pronounced al-moud shaped nail is not in vogue just at present. It is a nuisance to piano players—as well as to players upon stringed instruments—and it scened inade to be broken and to wear out the fingers of glovea in a single wearing.

made to be broken and to wear out the tingers of gloves in a single wearing. -After the mails are filed it will be found that some of them will have a little raggedness of edge. This is rub-bed off upon a little strip of emery or sand paper provided for the purpose. Sometimes a sharp rubbing around the edge of the nail with a bit of chamois leather will rub off the raggedness left by the file, and which seems caused by by the file, and which seems caused by the separation of an inner and outer shell of the nail, as though it grew in

This part of the work finished, the This part of the work finished, the professional manicurist plunges the hands which she is treating into warm or topid water in which is well-mixed glycerine, rose water, and some of her own secret preparations for improving the texture of the ends of the fingers and softening the nails. The fingers rest in the water during most of the work. in the water during most of the work An ordinary fing r bowl generally serves for this purpose.

TRIMMING THE CUTICLE.

When a woman manicures her own When a woman manicures her own hands it is obvious that she cannot hold one hand in water while she works upon the other. She may let them rest for half an hour or more in the water, or she may try a plan which amateur manihalf an hour or more in the water, or she may try a plan which amateny mani-curists, whose time is limited to not monicuring, find commently successful. The other plan is to rub well around the milis and under the cuticle, as far as one's fingers may do this, some simple ointment or merely vascime. Rub this in thoroughly and smear it over the nails. Try to keep the ointment on the nails until each one has been treated. The grass quickly softens the nail and its cuticle, and makes it ready for the easy insertion of an instrument for pushing up the cuticle. If your nails are well kept this instrument will not need to be used often, for the more the cuticle is broken around the nail and the more its edges require to be pearance of the nail. A little metal cuticle kalfe is gently in-serted made the cuticle and noved round as as not to scratch the nail, nov-ent the fields, but merely to losen the cuticle. This is a work of delicate and noved

care. After the cuticle has been loosen

ed it is clipped. Nails should never be trimmed until after t they have be softened by water or ointment, and a eeñ softened by water in ointment, -2. After the trimming and loosening of the -cuticke it is often pushed back gently and firmly with an orange stick. Anateurs, will find the orange stick all that is neces-sary for the average well-kept nail, and its constant use will prevent the necessity of the cuticle knife, a risky instrument in ünskilled hands, and sure to be detrimental in the and to the finto be detrimental in the end to the finto be arringental in the end to the high gers. Everyone knows that constant trimming of the cuticle makes it thick and tough and far from as dainty as that cuticle which is morely pushed back every morning with an orange stick. But there are different hands, just as those are different hands, just as

there are different dispositions in wo-men, and the hands of some require severe treatment in order to keep them

decent. After the loosening, pushing, and trim-ming of the softened cuticle, the nail is ready to be cleaned if such a thing is required. The manicure inserts the point of an oraige stick under the nail to clean it. White powder, too, is in-serted in this manner to give a white finish under the usik-the powder being brushed away afterwards-and rose tinbrushed away after wards-and rose tip-ped finger ends are achieved in the same inanner, rather than by any process of wature

But who would disclose the secret of her rosy finger tips? And who will deny their heanty when seen to blush through translucent, pearly-tinted nails?

THE FINAL POLISH.

So much being done-and these little things occupy at least three-quarters of an hour-the nails are now ready to be burnished and polished.

The woman who manicures her own nails will spread them out upon a towel and gently dab upon each one a bit of pink onthement. This she will rub well over the nail until it is a muddy red

With a buffer she will ruh and rub un-til she is tired and her nails take on a glossy pink, which is a forecast of what they will look like when she has finished.

With a bit of old linen she will wipe With a bit of old linen she will wipe off as much as she can of the pink paste. Usually it all comes off. Then, with an-other and perfectly clean buffer she will polish her units until they glimmer like the inner side of a tinted sea shell. Last of all the manieure gently rubs the orange stick around under the enti-cle to remove sure trace of maste or

the orange side around under the chi-cle to remove any trace of paste or powder which may remain. The anna-teur usually washes her hands, which, if her nais are well polished, does not affect them.

At this season of the year fingers re-At this season of the year highers re-quire to be more frequently manicured than in warm weather. The nails be-come hard and the cuticle less soft and pliable. A few touches every morning with the orange stick and a few rubs with the orange stick and a few rubs with the baffer every two days, with the use of the file every other day, will keep one's nails so frim and pretty that a real prolonged process of manicuring need not be gone through more than once a week. This occupies an hour when ohtment is need on the nails by the amateur, and more than that time if then are concluding motion that the

the amateur, and more than that time if they are soaked in water. Never cut the nails with scissors, if it is possible to avoid it. Cutting the nails makes them blunt and unlovely upon the edges. But, just the reverse should be the case with a young child's nails. Trim them with the scissors. They are much too soft to be helped by, filing, and the little tender fingers are frequently bruised and injured by the file. file.

Mr. Samson Biggs is a schoolmaster, whose precept and practice of the bles-sings of punctuality are, as a rule, fault-less. Should a lad be five minutes late in the morning, he is "kept in" ten min-ntes after school; if ten minutes, a pen-ance of twenty minutes is imposed, and so on. But even Homer nods, and lot. Mr. Samson Biggs was a whole half-hour late bimself one morning. Among the pupils there was the usual smart boy, who was not slow to venind him of his offenes, nor to quote from some of his own lec-tures on the subject. "Yes, boys," sail Samson, when he had listened to the smart boy. "Nicholson 14 quite right, and, as I punish you, it is only fair that you should punish mr. So you shall all stay and keep me in for an hour after school this afternoon."

IN AGONY DAY AND NIGHT.

Rhenmatism in the Blood. " Mrs. Matthews, Masterton Thirty Years of Pain Bod-riddon and Crippled Williams' Pink Pills. Dr.

"For fully thirty years, I was never a day free from Rheumätten," seld Mirs Jacob Matthews, Quech K., Masterton, "I suffer-ed the greatest pain a woman could bear. For monits I uever left my bed. I lay on my back suffering united torture. The cleverest doctors in the town could do me no good. They said my likeumatism was in the blood. I was a crippled wreck still Dr. Willimms 'Huis set me on my feet again, as strong and active as ever, "Never to my dying day shall I forget what I went through. Often I shrieked with agoing. I was wrapped in familes and blankets- and even the touch of these al-moset sent me mad. At night, the sweat colicd off me until I thought I would ale with sheer weakness. My joints were so stiff that I could not turn in hed to save my life, I was the most mistrable wo-man on dod's cert.

man on God's carch. "The pain I suffered was enough to kill tweaty people," said Mrs Matthews, "it was no woulder my nerres broke down. The least noise irritated me. Even the shutting of the bedroom door jarred me. Every day I wished myself dead, i was a burden to myself, and a terrible expense to my hus-band. The best treatment did one no good. band. good,

"For months I lived on nothing but milk by should be stored on boland out and and such like sloppy food. At last, I cren turned against these. My skin was dry and bard--I din't seem to have any blool in my vehns at al, 'I felt as if all my bones were broken, and my desh battered and brutesel. Words cannot describe what I suffered.

"So it's no wouder my cure is the talk of Insterion," Mrs Matthews west on. "For "No its no mean and the second They will all tell you how I tay in agony day and bight. When I look back now, I wonder how I lived through it all. I had given up all hope, when I read that Dr. Williams? Fluk Fills for Pale Teople cured a man who hadn't left his bed for years. When they enved one eripple, I thought they might, at least, ease my pain. I tried them—stad they saved my life.

them-mail they saved my life. "Soon after starting Dr. Williams' bink Pills," added Mes Matthews, "I got a wou-derful.oppelite. Then the pain began to ease of so that I could get a little sound sleep. I lost that old down-hearted feel-ing, and picked up hope. You may be sure that I kept straight on with Dr. Willsams' Pluk Pills. After three boxes I felt as I twenty years had been lifted off my shoulders. From that time on, I gained every day. Before long I was able to go for a short witk. The neighbours could scarcely believe their cyces. New I an a strong, heatthey, hard-working woman, although I am past seventy. When Dr. Williams' Fink Pills saved my life they worked a down-right miracle. My daughter-in-hw, Mrs Alfred Matthews, con tell you

that they did just as much for her." " Dr. Williams" Pick Pills cured Mrs Mat They duey that have as more to the stat-by, Williams' Dirk Fills cured Mrs Mat-flews because they struck straight at the root and cause of her criphing Rhea-matism. They don't finker with mere symptoms. They don't finker with mere symptoms. They don't net on the bowels. They, do only one thins, hout they do it well—they actually make new blood. In that way they root out the cause of all common blood disenses like an endis, indi-gestion, billousness, headaches, backaches, klungs, trouble, lumbage, rheumatism, nouralgia, schatlea, spinni weakness, and wonce, who suffer unspeakably when the richness and regularity of their blood be-comes disturbed. But you must get the genuine Dr. Williams' Fink Fills—in wooden lowes—sold by chemists and store-keepers, or sent, post, paid, by the Dr. Williams' Medicine Co., Wellagton, on re-gesign of price—3/, a low, six baxes 18/d. celpt of price-3/ a box, six boxes 18/0. Write for hints as in diet, etc.

THE GUINEA POEM!

A ULEQUE FOR 21 1/ has been sent to the writer of this verse. Mrs A.B., Pal-mersion South, Otaga.

Said Dirt to Grime, one Summer's day "Life can't be lived of late, That wretched SAPON'S come our way, I say let's imigrate "

WEN A-GUINMAL Prize Poem publiched avery Saturday. Best four-SHORT-line addt, over short-WSATON" withs 'cach yook, SATON wrapper-must he enclosed. ddross, 'SAPON' Catment Washing Cowder), P.O. Box 633. Weilington.

PERSONAL NOTES FROM LONDON.

(From Our Special Correspondent.)

LONDON, February 16.

The King and Queen returned to London last Saturday evening, after their eventful week's visit to Paris. Their Royal Highnesses appear to have enjoyed their spell in the French capital greatly, and the more so probably since they went as private persons, and could dispense with the pomp and circumstance which is inseparable from the visits of Sovereigns to other lands when they travel as such. The Parisians gave our King and Queen a great reception, but as far as possible they respected their visitors' desire for privacy, and beyond warm greetings to the royal couple as they drove through the streets, never attempted to meb them after the fashion that the people at Mavienhad did King Edward on the oceasion of his visit to that health resort last year.

Some fears were entertained by the Parisian police authorities that the Anarchical element in the Gay City might make their presence known to the King and his Consort in an unpleasant fashion, and the known daugerous characters were most carefully shadowed and shepherded during the visit, and the persons of the King and Queen as closely guarded as they could be without the royal couple having it made plain to them at every turn that they were the objects of much solicitude on the part of the French police. On their Majesties' departure from Paris the precautions of the police were, however, plain to see. Police and plain-clothes men swarmed the precipcts of the Gare du Nord. It transpired that the reason for this was that a warning had been received from Brest. It appears that a private in the colonial infantry stationed at that port had written to the prefecture, stating that, from a conversation he had accithat, from a conversation he had acci-dentally overheard between two well-known Anarchists, he was convinced that an attempt would be made on the King and Queen of Eugland on their departure from the Gare du Nord. Al-though the police did not stand much importance to, the information, they thought it wise to take all possible pre-continues.

thought it wise to take an an an anti-cautions. On Tuesday the King opened Parlia-ment in State, driving with the Queen from Buckingham Valace to the Houses of Parliament in his gilded chariot drawn of rarianten in ans glued charlot drawn by the familiar eight crean-coloured horses wearing their crimson trappings. A leaden sky overhung: London, and a chill, drizzle was falling as the Royal procession passed through the loutless, troop-lined Mall, but his Majesty's faithtroop-inted Mail, but his Majesty's half-ful subjects lined the route to St. Ste-phen's in their thousands, and cheered him and his Consort to the echo. On a a' fine day the procession to the House is worth going a long way to see, but on Is worth going a tong way to see, but on Tuesday it was a pageant in disquise. The wecompanying mounted troopers had hidden their silver bright accourtements and vivid gold-laced uniforms under huge cloaks, and the soldiers liming the road-way were draped from chin to ankle in their generated if driving represented way were draped from chin to ankle in their somewhat ill-fitting great coats. Apart from the King's coach the only splashes of colour were the red and white plumes and the erimson cloaks of the Horse Guards. The old, big, rumb-ling, but comfortable-looking State car-riage, with its lunge windows and guily-trapped eream horses, looked out of place in the sombre picture afforded by the procession as it proceeded through the mundy streets. It looked as if it had come straight out of fairy-land. In it come straight out of hury-hand. In u sat the King and Queen, the former ar-rayed in the britliant uniform of Field-Marshal, and the Queen, who were her dazding diamond crown, and a white robe over her shoulders which concessed the dress she wore. Their Majosties robe over her shoulders which concerted the dress she wore. Their Majesties looked well, the King particularly so, and the Queen undontically looked as young as she did ten or twelve, years ago. They were obviously plensed with the warmth of their reception from the crowds who lined the streets and from the Palace to the House of Parliament, and the Queen was scoiling and howing and the King soluting and smiling all through the route.

The usual testures of the Opening Coronomy were in evidence in the House of Lords on Tuesday, and the spectacle was one of great brilliance. The occa-sion, however, will remain memorable, more by reason of a most unusual occurrence in connection with the King. He sud his gracious Consort did not take their places on the throne till ten minutes past the appointed hour!

Lieutenant E. H. Shackleton, F.R.G.S., Lientenant E. H. Shackleton, F.R.G.S., the leader of the new Antarctic expedi-tion, will be remembered in New Zealand as the third lieutenant under Captain Scott on the Discovery, and as one of the party of three who carried the Bri-tish flag to latitude 82.17 S., the south-ernmost point ever reached by man. It is for me personally an interesting coincidence that I was the first press-man to obtain, through Lieutenaut Shackleron, the density of that famous man to obtain, through Lieutenaut Shackleton, the details of that famous sledge journey on the night of his re-turn to Christehurch from the Antarethe and also the first or get from him this week a full account of the plans of his new expedition in search of the South Pole. Lieutenant Shackleton tells me that

Lieutrant Shuckleton trils me that the edition do luxe of the "South Polar Times"—the newspaper of the late Na-tional Antarctic Expedition—will be is-sued shortly. It is finited to about 250 copies, at 5 guineas a copy, and the cost of production has been something like £1000. The whole edition has al-ready been sold before issue.

۰ ۱

annonneement that Licuteunst The The announcement that Lacutesian Shackleton will take a motor car with him on his "dash" for the South Pole has inspired the muse of the "Weshnin-ster Gazette's" office poet. All explains why the bold lientenant is taking the

"The reasons are enough to send the Au-tomobile Club En graves to the Autarcite at full speed: There's not a fowl, a mongrel, or a cyclic, or a cub To make the careful chauffear drive with model.

or a cui-To make the careful chaumen heed; Here's hot a legal High; and there aren't "any pictive; There's ample, room for safe side-side-tore's any there's The

There's angle, room for safe side-slip-plug, there: Rond-side repairs are cleanly where there's noise but frezen, grease; Aud frizzen smells can bot pollute the Aud air!

Where dust the driver misses, Cars can never need a scrub! A perfect Eden, this is, For the Antomobile Club?

Mr Sydney Ernest Lamb; B.Sc., head of the engineering department of the Municipal Technical Institute at Ports-mouth, has been selected for the posi-tion of lecture in mechanical engineering at the Auckland University College. Mr Lamb holds the degree of B.Sc. (London), with honours in engineering, and is an A.R.C.S. (London) in both mechan-ics and physics, and an associate member of the lustitute of Mechanical Engineers. He is 32 years old, and has had nearly nine years teaching experience-for two years as science master at Gravesend Technical School, and for six and a half at Portsmouth Technical Institute. He at correspondent recentext institute. The galand his engineering experience at the naval dockyard at Devouport, and at the Royal College of Science, London, which he atlanded for three years. The Prin-cipal of the Portsmouth Education Com-muttee describes Mr Lamb as "an able teacher there which is him without initial describes an Liann as an able teacher, thorough in his methods, a good disciplinarian, and withel popular, maintaining a high average attendance to the end of the session. Mr Lamb is married, and has two daughters,

0 0 0

Mr F. H. Templar, of Auckland, who is on a visit to this country, and who is staying at present at Kidlington, lec-tured on New Zealand a few nights ago before the Oxford branch of the Turiff Reform Association.' Mr Templar said it appeared to bin, as he went about find the only part of the Empire which knew fittle and cared less about fire Empire was the Mother of the Boopire theeft. Replying to the argument that a tartiff yould increase the cost of living the said he found the terriff wall of New Zealand. Mr J. Allan 'thompson, one of the New Zealand Rhodes scholars at Ox-ford, moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Templar at the close of his address.

Recent callers at the High Commis-sioners' Offices: Mr'E. Verner Barrett (Christchurch), Miss A. R. M. Laied (Auckland), Miss Maudo Francis (Efrist-church); Miss Irene Skimaer (New Ply-mouth), Miss C. Hudson, Mrs Chadwick (Ormondville), Miss A. M. Brudley, Misa Rouse, Mr Henry Hope (Wellington), Mc Y. E. Langlilin (Ashburton), Mr B. H. Preston, Mr A. J. Blevdon (Aucktand), Lieutenant-Colonel and Mrs Chayfer (Wellington), Captuin M. Irvine and Mrs R. Irvine. R. Irvine.

Miss A. R. M. Laird, of Auckland, who arrived here on a pleasure trip last June, spent the ensuing three months in visits to Folkestone, London, and Wuking. to Folkestone, London, and Woking, Since October she has not left Folkestone until this week, when she came up to London for a lefter visit. Miss latif will probably return to New Zealand about the end of this year, but her plans are quite uncertain oving to the log and serious illness of her relative MB MacGregor Laird, of Foikestone, wh visited Auckland some five years ago. long iw ho

. . .

Madame Clara Butt, who is shortly to visit the Anstralian colonies, has been seriously ill, but is now recovering rapidly. She was able to leave this week rapidly. She was able to leave this week for Bournemouth, where she will spend a week or two to recupierate. Mailanne Butt, will make her reappearance at Leeds on Monday, February 25, her dor-tors forbidding her to sing at an entire date. Madame Butt so narrowly escaped a severe attack of rhemontic fever that her groups recovery is a matter for much her speedy recovery is a matter for much congratulation.

London "Gazette" states that the King bas approved the appenditment of Mr Otto Romeke, at Melhourne, as Consul-general of Norway for Australia and New Zealand.

6 6 9

Colonel A. P. Penton, who formerly commanded the New Zealand Deferies Yorces, but has recently been Comman-dant of the Ordnano's College, has been appointed to the post of Brigadier-gene-ral commanding the Scottish Coast De-ference. His headquarters will be at Edinburgh,

Mr Blewden, the amateur boxer, has Mr Blewden, the anatem boxer, has been spending his first few days in the Ohl Country seeing the lions of London under the ginitance of Teon Sullivan, ex-champion sculler, who is "mine host" of the Spencer Arms. Putney, and with whom the New Zealander is staying. Blewden commences serious training next week.

You often sing of England. And the "Braces of Bonde Scattand." With her stirring Border Tales; Unt don't forget New Zealand. (No other skies are time). And ins finnens household remedy.-Woods' Great Pepperintat Cure.

BANK OF NEW FORTH WALES. Established 1817. Head Ollive:

£5,475,009

DIRECTORS: DIRECTORS: THE HON, CHARLES K. MACKELLAR, M.L.C., President THE HON, REGINALD JAMES BLACK M.L.C. BIR JAMES R. FAIRFAN, KI. RICHARD BINNIE, E-41. HOM, SHR NORMAND MACLAURIN, KI. BIR JANES THIS HON, JAMES THOMAS WALKER. AUDITORS: Instrington Paimer, E-56.

WALKER. MUDITORS: Harrington Paimer, Esq. Frederick W. Uther, Esq. Toudou Office ULD ShiGAD-ST. With Branches in all the Angiralian States New Zealand, and Fill; and Accuries and Correspondents throughout 'Ka-mania, the United States, Nouth, August, Joonala, Chibs, Japan and the East, Afrian Cannes, the United States, Nouth, August, Joonala, and the West Indies, 'A footo-lue, 'The Board, and Conducts, all constants, on Their three the foot and the Arceey of other Thatas, and conducts all costonary Panking Budness, Also, baors Letters, 'A Credit and Circular Notes, 'm goilible 'Uninglost the West.

The New Zealand Graphic for April 6, 1907

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, DEATHS.

[The charge for inserting announce-ments of births, mariages, or deside in the "Graphic" is 2/6 for the first 14 words, and 6d for every additional 7 words.]

BIRTHS.

- BALLARD. On March Lith, at Manuka, Park, Drury, the wife of Sam Ballard, a daughter.
- CORNISH.-On March 28th, at her mother's residence. Hepburn-street, Ponsably, to Mt and Mrs G. Cornish, Te Aroba, a son, FEAD
- EAR.-On March 23rd, at Wangand-uvcune, Pensenby, to Mr and Mrs A. E. Fear, of Pukerinu, a daughter.
- rear, of Pukerinu, a Gauphier. GHNE.- On March 27, at "Harnput" Nura-ing Home, the wife of T. W. Gless, of a daughter; both doing well. KELLY....On March 27th, King Edward-st, Mt. Howkill, to Mr and Mrs W. D. Kelly, of a daughter; both doing well.
- OWEN.-On March 28th, at their residence, licity.st., Paruell, the wife of Constable R. Owcu, of a daughter; both doing well.
- SOMERVELL. -- On March 23, at Lower Repharment, the wife of A. M. Somer-yell, carpenter, of a son; both doing well.

MARRIAGES.

- CHICKEN EXETER. At the Congrega-tional Church, Napler, by the Rev. Mc-Naughton, Albert, son of J. Chicken, to Clara, fourth daughter of T. Exeter, Both of Napler.
- Donn of Mapier. CLARKNON-MONCHIEFF.-On February 29, 1907, at 8t. Marthew's Church, Auck-iand, by the Rev. W. E. Gillano, W. H. Charkson (af Gisborne), youngest son of Mrs Jas. Clarkson, Herne Bay, Poinsonby, Auckionel, to Louie Monerleff, youngest doughter of Mr S. J. Monerleff, of Public Works Department, Auckland.
- FUNDS Department, Arcsanna, FERGUSON-CRACHOLI-DAIRD, On Peb-runy 12th, at St. Matthew's Church, by the Rev. W. E. Gillarn, Wiley Brunnond, second son of J. W. Drunnmond Fergu-son, Mchourne, to Agnes, youngest daughter of David Craigh-Baird, "Craigh Hall," Melbourne,
- PEARTCASTRINGER. On March 19, at PEARTCASTRINGER. On March 19, at Pathuha Methodist Church, by the Rev. W. Siade, President of the Conference, Ernesst Affred, fourth son of Mr 4. Pearce, J.C., of Waitura, to Rhoda Eliza-herh, eldest daughter of Mr H. Stringer, Orabulat. Otahuhu,

DEATHS.

- BERTH.-On March 26th, at Cambridge, Affred James, denrity beloved hushand of Leonidu Beult, and first san of John Prederick and the late Elizabeth Beuth; ared 30 years,
- DOUGLAS.-At Auckland Hespital, Caro-line Ann, wife of Joseph R. Doughs, of Ouchungs; aged 43 years,
- DAVIS.-On March 26th, at Breutwood-aveaue, Edna Jessie, denriy beloved in-fant daughter of Charles and Jessie Davis; aged 51 months.
- Safe in the arms of Jesus.
- HYDE.--On March 15th, at Raurinn, Vera Elleen, the infant daughter of John and Annie Hyde; aged 7 months.
- BUNTABLE .- On March 28, 1907, Charles Henry Huxtable, late of Hobart, Tas-mania; aged 36 years.
- JONES. On March Sith, 1907, at her parents' residence, Typer Pittest., Myr-tic Emma, infant daughter of W. and A. Jones; aged 5 months. At rest.
- where, ngru o months, At rest. KNIGHT.-On March 27th, at her son's residence, Mt. Athert, Ann Robertson, whilew of the late John Knight, Wood Head, Calude, Scotland; aged 89 years. Beloved by all.
- NEWSON.-On March 28, 1907, at hts 'ate residence, St. Georges Bayerd., Parnell, Charles Norths Newson; aged 56 years.-Home papers please copy.

- O'MEARA.-On March 28, at her parents' residunce, Drakest, Eisle Montague, dearly beloved danghter of Wildam and Enzas O'Meara; aged 7 months, "Safe in the arms of Jesus."
- MURPHY, -- Ast Anchiand, on March 26th, 1867. Of your charity pray for the re-pose of the soul of Barthohomow Murphy, inte of Tuskau; aged 75 years.
- PAYNE. On Murch 12th, 1907, at Port Albert, Auckland, William Payne, J.P.; aged 87 years.
- PERKINS.-On the 22nd March, 1907, at Te Kopurn, Northern Walron, Bratrice, the heloved daughter of Wallor and Frances Elizabeth Perkins, in her 24th
- SCHULTZE, -- On March 20th, 1907, st Aurkland, Alexauder, the dearly below-ed husband of Louisa Schuttze; aged 62 years.
- RNER.—Ou March 27th, 1907, at the ditle Sisters of the Pars, Ponsauby, wells Turner; aged 84 years. R.I.P. FURNER. Little F
- WADDELL. On March 2810, at his 1 residence, Khyber Pass, John Wadd sen, the beloved husband of Jane Wi dell. Wad

Chronic Indigestion.

ILL, WEAK, MISERABLE, AND SUF-FERING TORTURES AFTER EVERY MEAL --- HIS LIFE'S CURSE

CURED, WHEN ALL ELSE FAILED, BY MOTHER SEIGEL'S SYRUP.

When every other means has failed take Mother Seigel's Syrup. That is the moral of the following story from Mr. Larunce Croniu, 0. Macquarie-street, Liverpool, N.S.W. It would save time and suffering, certainly, if you took it at first, but-well experience is better than counsel, and though costly we pay the price. Here is Mr. Croniu's testimony, given September 21st, 1906:--

"For quite a number of years," he says, I suffered most severely from chronic iudgestion. I had no appetite, was in almost constant pain, and folt generally ill, weak and miserable. In the hope that change of air and scene might benefit that change of air and scene might benefit me, I unoved about from State to State, and during that time was attended by some of the best physicians in Vietoria and New South Wales, but nothing came of it. The change did little good, and my complaint balled the skill of all the doctors I consulted. It was the curse of my existence; every meal was followed by intense and prolonged suffering. I despaired of ever being cured, and almost forgot what it was like to feel well and healthy. healthy.

"I was very despondent when, last January, a friend advised me to take. Mother Seigel's Syrup, and I got a bottle. The quick relief which followed was a surprise to me. I began to out out a sub-the pain 1 had so long felt rapidly de-creased. I continued with the medicine, gaining strength every day, and in quite a short time was completely restored to health."

When you decide to take Mother Seigel's Syrup, give it a fair chance. Take it regularly. Take it as you would take medicine prescribed for you by some celebrated physician, couscientionally according to direc-tions-AND IT WILL CURE YOU.

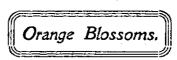
THE CURE THAT ALWAYS CURES.



ENGAGEMENTS.

The engagement is announced of Miss E. Philpotts, fifth daughter of Mr. Phil-potts, of Picton, to Mr. C. G. Wilkin, son of Mr. J. C. Wilkin, of Christchurch.

The engagement is announced of Miss Frances Arthur, daughter of Mr. T. Ar-thur, "Inchkeith," Wellington, to Mr. Brereton Tennent, of Marlborough.



CHICKEN-EXETER.

A popular wedding was celebrated at the Congregational Church, Napier, on the 20th of March, by the Rev. R. Mc-Naughton. The bridegroom was Mr. J. Chicken, and the bride was Miss Clar-risa C. Exter, fourth daughter of Mr. J. Exter. The bride, who was given away by her father, was very prettily dressed in a pale mauve silk, richly trimmed with lace and insertiou. She also wore the customary vell and orange blossoms. The bridesmatis were Miss thimled with here and insertion. Cap also wore the customary reil and orange blossoms. The bridesmaids were Miss Lily M. Excter and Miss Eva Chicken, sisters of the bride and bridegroom. They wore frocks of white embroidered muslin, and lake hats, relieved with violets. The bridegroom was attended by Mr. E. Hyde as best man, and Mr. H. Minett was groomsman. The "Wedd-ing March" was played by Mrs. Ball as the happy couple left the church. After the ceremony the guests were entertain-ed at the residence of the bride's parents, Enficit-road, where the bride and bride-groom's health was proposed by the Rev. M.Naughton. The happy couple left by the afternoon's train, en route for Auckland, to spend the honeymoon. They received a great number of beautiful pre-Auckiand, to spend the non-yhioon. They received a great number of beautiful pre-sents, including a handsome set of cut-lery and a silver tes service from the firm of H. Williams and Sons. The bride's travelling dress was a navy coat and skirt, tallor-made, and hat to watch match.

GIRVEN-PATRICK.

A very pretty wedding, in which con-A very pretty wedding, in which con-siderable interest was taken, was solennised at St. Andrew's Church, Bikurangi, on March 26th, when Miss May Patrick, eldest daughter of the laty Joseph K. Patrick, was married to Mr. John Girven, second son of Mr. Adam Girven. The church, which was crowded, was decorated with nikan palms, lerns, and greency for the occasion. The Rev. M. Sonle officiated, and Miss G. Soule

presided at the argan. The bride, whe was given away by her brother, Mr. Joseph Patrick, looked well in a hand-some but simple full and flowing dress of pale cream silk embroidered of pale crease all subwing these of pale crease all subwing these volc, which was enveloped by build vell. She wore the cus-tomary wreath of orange blossoms in her hair, and also a spray across the corsage. Her shower bouquet was com-posed of white flowers, creepers, and ferns. The bridesmaids were her two alsters, and the young sister of the bride-groom. Miss Jessie Patrick was attired in a pretty blue-grey dress, trimmed with creasu, and hat to match. Miss Emily Patrick and Miss Molly Girven were gowned alike in lovely soft dresses of white siky musin, trimmed with lace and Valenciennes insertion let in, and li-lae bebe ribbon run through. They also wore lize ribbon belts and white chiffon do cream which we of white shift insertion let in, and li-lac bebe ribbon run through. They also wore illac ribbon belts and white chiffon hats with like flowers, and carried bou-quets of dablins and farms. Mr. George Girven was best man. After the cere-mony the bridel party drove to the reai-dence of the bride's mother, where about fifty guests were entertained. The bride and bridegroom subsequently, drove to Whangarei, where they caught the steamer for Aucklund, en route to Rotoma. The bride's going-away dress was a navy blue costume, with ivory silk blouse, and hat of mavy chiffon, with white ostrich feather. Mr. and Mrs. J. Girven received many useful and valu-able gifts. able gifts.

That the lion is not always the roar-ing, tearing beast of legendary descrip-tion may be seen in the following extract from the diary of a man who en-countered one in Northern Nigeria:---

"I had just topped a long incline and was walking my nonv when on coming around a corner of the road hidden by some trees I saw, seventy yards in front

around a corner of the roat model by some trees I saw, seventy varids in front of me, basking in the sun on an open patch of burned grass, a magnificent full grown lion. The sun was not strong and he was very, very lazily flicking his tail from side to side. He had a short mane and his eves were a lovely amber red in the weak sounlight. "My first sensation was one of as-tonishment, profound amazement and delight at seeing such a fine beast. He was a beauty, and it seemed impossible to realise that he was really wild as he hay on his side, looking at me with his hears his master's footstens. He was as fat as hitter, sleek conted and glossy. "My pow, as the breeze was coming from the other direction, did net mind

from the other direction, did not mind him, and went steadily on without so hun, and went steadily on without so much as pricking up his ears. My dog was walking in front about ten yards, and luckily did not notice him. It was not until I was actually passing him, which I did within twenty yards, that I realised that if the lion took it into his

realised that if the hole took into his head to fancy a bit of white man I should be unable to dispute his right. "After I had proceeded some hundred and fifty yards the hion got up leisurely, and followed along the road behind me, but after going about a bundred yards be turned into the bush at the side of the road."

How much do you care for your head? If it is worth much to you don't let if ache. Stearns' Headache Cure relieves all kinds of headaches quickly and without bad effect



AUCKLAND. The Ladies' Popular Drapers.

The History of Some Popular Phrases.

Although in some cases saveral ver-sions have been given of the origin of popular sayings, there are quite a num-ber which can be traced to one anthentia source, and the history of these is som times of rather a humorous character.

"MY EYE AND BETTY MARTIN."

The origin of this phrase has been told by Dr. Butler, who was head master of Shrewsbury School and afterwards Bis-hop of Lichfiehd and Coventry. It ap pears that many years ago a party of gipsies were apprehended and taken be-fore a magistrate. The constable gave evidence against a very extraordinary woman, named Betty Martin. She be-came violently excited, rushed up to him and gave him a tremendous blow in the event of the which the buce and while used to follow the unfortunate office: with cries of "My eye and Betty Mar-tin." After which the boys and rabble to follow the unfortunate office:

"MIND YOUR P's AND Q's,"

This expression arose from the ancient restorn of hanging a slate behind the ale-house door, on which was written "P" and "Q" (pints or quarts) against the nouse door, on which was written " P" and "Q" (pints or quarts) against the name of each customer, according to the quantity which he drank, and which was not expected to be pail for till Saturday evening, when he received his wages.

"CATCHING A TARTAR."

A native of the Emerald Isle is said to be responsible for this phrase. In a battle an Irishnan called out to his officer: I have caught a Tartar!" battle an Irishman called out to his offi-cer: I have cought a Tautari" "Bring him here, then," was the reply. "He won't let me," rejuined Pat, and, as the captire carriel off his captor, the saying caused much amusement, and has been a multar phrase ever since. Anyone who has witnessed the manu-facture of a rustic whistle can be at no loss for the origin of the saying,

"AS CLEAN AS A WHISTLE."

A piece of young ash, about 4in long and the thickness of a finger, is ham-mered all over with the handle of a knife until the bark is discngaged from the wood and capable of being drawn off. A notch and a cut or two having been made in the stick the entitle is realized and in the stick, the cutile is replaced and the instrument is completed. When strip ped of its covering, the while wood, with its colourless sap, presents the very acme of cleanness.

"AS RIGHT A" A TRIVET "

seems to have had its origin in the fact seems to have had its origin in the fact that a trivet, or any other utensil with three legs or points of support, will in-variably stand firm, although these may not be exactly of the same height or length. The case is, however, different with a four-legged stool, considerable skill and accuracy being required to en-sure it resting on all four legs at once. Whether sign-painters ever take um-brage at hearing the phrase, "COUNCE of the A CURCHIPET

"GRINNING LIKE A CHESHIRE CAT,"

the writer does not profess to know. It was on account of the unskilful efforts of one of their fraternity, however, that the saying arose. Some years ago a sign-painter of Cheshire attempted to repre-sent a lion rampant, which was the crest of an instructual family, on the sion of an influential family, on the sign-boards of many inns. But the lions were a failure, and resembled cats to such an extent that they were lways called by "AS MAD AS A HATTER."

"AS MAD AS A HATTER." One is at a loss to understand why a hatter should be made the type of in-sanity, rather then a tailor or a shoe-maker. An authority, however, explain-ed the origin in the following ingenious way. The French compare an incapable or weak-minded person to an oyster. "He reasons like an oyster." they say, and it is suggested that, through the similarity of sound, the French kuitre may have eiven occasion to the English "hatter." From "I raisonve comme une kuiter" may have come out "As mad a: a hatter."

"RAINING CATS AND DOGS."

This phrase is derived from the French word catadoupe, a waterfall; cats and dogs being the nearest approach which John Bull can find for the expression. AS DEAD AS A HERRING."

"AS DEAD AS A ILERUING," It may not be generally known that a herring dies immediately upon its re-moval from its native element from want of air. Auccustomed to swimming near the surface, it requires a good supply of air, and so it comes about that the gills, when dry, eannot perform their func-tion. Hence the saying, "As dead as a herring.'



AUCKLAND.

April 2. There was not such a large attendance at

Dear Bee.

THE RACES

on Faster Monday as there usually is on that day, but it was a very cheery meeting all the same. Some very pretty gowns were worn, but I'm afraid I shall not have time to describe a great many of them, so will only tell you a few of the prettiest. Lady Lockhart wore a beautiful deep-toned mauve chiffon taffeta with V-shaped cream vest outlined with velvet, small cream hat wreathed with shaded roses; Mrs. Fraser, smart cream cloth Eion costume with black ceinture and facings, small hat with dark green wings; Mrs. Gorrie, black chiffon taffetas with cream vest, black plumed hat; Miss Gorrie was daintily gowned in white worn over pink glace, pretty floral ribbon sash, chie hat of pale pink felt with long pink outrich feath ers; Mrs. W. R. Eloomfield was gracefuly gowned in black chiffon taffeta rclieved with cream black picture hat; Mrs. T. Hope Lewis, cream disc-spotted colienne, with very pretty green hat; Mrs. Lowrie (Hawke's Bay), black and white striped mousseline, with smart black hat: Mrs. Alfred Nathau wore a black chiffon voile toilette charmingly trimmed with black and white, and small hat with shaded feathers; Mrs. Hamlin, rich black chiffon taffeta, black hat with white ostrich feathers; Miss Role Nathan, royal navy chif-fon velvet, with net and lace vest, white felt hat with shaded roses; Mrs. Ernest Benjamin, navy blue collenne with ercan, black vest, black hat; Miss Marks, dark blue cloth coat and skirt, and black hat; Miss Ben-jamin was dainty in white cloth and pretty white hat; Mrs. J. R. Bloomfield wore a beautifully fitting blue organdic muslin, daintily thished with laes net, small blue hat; Mrs. Harry Bloomfield was charming it a nole grey cloth Etca costance, dainty hat of same shade with large cluster of sladed bird of Paradis planes at one sides; Mrs. Duthie, white felt hat with shaded roses; Mrs. Ernest large cluster of shaded bird of Paradis plannes at one sides; Mrs. Duthie, white clath coat and skirt and pretty black hat; Mrs. Wilfred Colbeck, pade blue erepe de chine, beautifully trimmed with lace, black, hat with white ostrich plunes; Mis. F. Waller, dark sapphire blue cloth skirt and silk Eton jacket with stitched bands, blue velvel and fur hat; Mrs. George Bloomield, grey cloth gown, the bodiec duintif inished with grey chiffon frills and white hace, green hat; Mrs. Edwin Horton wore a very pretty pade blue cloth coat and skirt with white facings, pate blue hat with blue ostrich feathers; Miss Davy, dark violet cloth tailor-made gown, with small violet cloth tailor-made gown, with small hat to match; Miss Ida Thompson, hat pretty green velvet costume with cream net lace blouse, becoming hat to match; Miss Horton was heautifully gowned in deep heliotrope chiffon taffeta, with smart hat en suite; M18: Foster, navy with accept henorphe enform taffets, with smart hat en suite; Misk Foster, nary blue taffets, with white hace yoke, blue hat; Mrs. R. Burns, pale blue erepte de chine, with insertions of white hace, white hace hat, with pink roses; Mrs. Seaville, white cloth Eton costante, and pretty deep pink hat; Mrs. R. B. Ensk-resedig green taffeta, with cream hace yoke, white and green hat; Mrs. Gore Gillon, dainty ivery cloth Eton costante and black phaneet bat; Mrs. Harry Mar-sack, tomato red Eton costante, with velve facings, and small hat to match; Mrs. Mackay (Wanganui), cream Bros-sels net and lace gown, over glace silk, eream hat to match; Mrs. Stevenson, widet and white doral muslin, with pretty violet and green hat, wrathed with pale pink roses; Mrs. George Edge-eunds (Palmerston), dark green cloth cost gnd skirt, with velves facions small with pare pine town, pits created to combe (Polmerston), dark green doth coat and skirt, with velvet facings, small green releven hat, with shaded roacs; Miss Bell, white cubroidered muslin, preux,

pair blue hat, wreathed with pink roass; Miss Muriel Dawson, cream cloth Eton coop and skirt, small white hat; Mrs. R. Dargaville, navy blue and white cos-tune and black hat; Mrs. Buckleton was It into and black hat; Mrs. Buckleton was smartly gowned in a fine check silk tof-feta, with lace vest nul green velvet facings, very pretty pale blue hat; Miss Snell wore a pretty grey silk tollette, with small here yoke, black plumed hat; Mrs. Walker, navy blue cloth tailor-made gows, with small black hot; Miss Wylde-Browne was gowned in an effective brown and green costume, white ecimo-line straw hat, with white osprey; Mrs. Reid, beautinulty fitting black cloth tailor-made coat and skirt, and black hat: Miss Jessie Reid, pretty pale grey chilon, taffeta, and black plumed hat; Mrs. Markhum, white costume and white gown of blue cloth and blue and white spotted silk, with touches of cream on spotted silk, with touches of cream on bodice, and becoming hat to match: Miss Rusley wore a pretty white inserted misin frock, with chine sash, and back picture bat; Mrs. Cotter was hand-somely gowned in a Pompadour silk, with cream yoke, and small black hat; Miss Cotter was prettily frocked in a pale blae collenne, with white yoke, white felt hat, with shaded roses; Mrs. Fred Yonge, navy blue gown, with white yoke, and black hat; Miss Allie Yonge, pretty white mustin, and blue and white hat; Mrs. Keesing, pale green taffeta, with creau lace cnerustations on bodice, black hat; Miss Beryl Keesing, pretty pink spotted silk, with touches of cream on Miss Beryl Keesing, pretty pink muslin, with cream not yoke and hat: fioral pink silk ceinture, white hat, wreathed with pale pink; Miss Dannet, stone grey with pate pine; and so for earn on bodies, black bat; Mrs. Williams, very pretty reseda greeu colienne, and black bat; Mrs. Shipherd, blue challie gown, with cream yoke, and black hat;

CROQUET TOURNAMENTS.

Among the many outdoor recreations new in vogue that of croquet is, for many reasons, entitled to special favour. After several alternating periods of re-vival ang desuetude, coquet has of late-vera here stendily orbiting constant. years been steadily gaining ground. It scens to be peculiarly suited to those who desire a healthy form of recreation without the violent exercise inseparable from tennis and some other games. With the recent tournaments at the different suburbs the croquet season may be said to have ended. The final match of the Takapuna Croquet Club is now being played off. On Monday afternoon yn played off. On Monday afternoon en enjoyable progressive game was played to fusit the season, Mrs. Geddis present-ing the prizes. Mrs. Parr won the first prize, and Miss La Trobe the second. Mr. Julius Williamson proposed a vota of thanks to Mr. and Mrs. Geddis for the use of their lawn during the season. Marguidt here was the most welcame Afterwards there was the most welcame tea served, and appreciated by players and visitors.

PHYLLIS BROUN.

GISBORNE.

Dear Bee,

March 20.

It really is the disappointing, the Easter holidays are just here, and steady rain seems to have set in, which will, of course, put a stop to all outdoor sports. The Auckland cricketers are here, and their match against Gis-borne is to-day, but surely this horrid rain will upset all arrangements. The Hawke's Bay cricket team arrive on Friday, and will play on Saturday and Monday, the tennis players will come by the same boat, so we are hoping and praying for fine weather.

TENNIS

The return tennis matches between Kaiti and Whataupoko were played last Saturday on the latter courts with the result that Kaiti were again victorious. Still there were many interesting games played, some espelally being very keenly fought for. The day was beautifully fine, and the courts were all filled with players looking very bright and pretty. Delicious afternoon ten was provided by Mrs Eliott, and Mrs dex-Blake, assisted by others. There were many spectators and some I noticed were Mrs. W. Burker, white silk dress, pink hat; Mrs Jes-Blake, white lines cream and pink hat; Mrs Murray, white fines, black bat; Miss Murray, floral mushin, Leghorn hat, with pink roses; Mrs Agnew Browne, check costume, hat to match; Mrs Morrison, cream serge, touches of pule blue, white and blue hat: Mis Bradley-Smith, white muslin, white hat; Miss Bradley, white embroidered muslin, pale blue hat; Mrs Cyril White, navy taffetns, navy and white hat; Mrs Symes, cream lace frock, cream hat; Mrs Stephenson, while muslin, white hat; Mrs Mann, pale pink silk voile, hat to match; Mrs J. Williams, champagne-coloured silk voile, pink and blue hat; Mrs T. Coleman, black costume, black hat; Mrs W. Barker, cream lace gown, pink and heliotrope hat; Miss E. Barker, floral muslin dress, pale blue E. Barker, floral mustin dress, pale blue hat; Miss Tucker, crean mustin dress, cream hat: Miss Pyke, green linen dress, white embroidery hat; Miss N. Davies, white silk, cream and pink bat; Miss Schumacher, cream striped coat and skirl, cream and green hat; Mrs A. Seymour, white linen, pink and black hat; Miss Cordner, grey voile over pink, grey and pink hat; Miss A. Sherratt, white linen, white line hat; Mrs McLean, grey yoile dress, grey hat; Mrs J. Barton, white





muslin dress, black hat; Mrs Johnston, grey costune, grey and white hat; Miss Hesketh, navy taffetas skirt, white silk blouse, navy and white hat; Miss Wilbiolose, havy and white hat; Miss which histheon, navy cost and skirt, hat to match; Miss M. Williamsön, grey cos-tque, pink het; Mrs Auderson, whito costume black hat; Miss Rees brown woile dress brown hat with violets.

THE FLORAL FETE . . .

to be held at the Park on Saturday promises to be a great success, "The pro-ceeds are to go towards the Gisborns School Grounds Fund.

The whool cadets returned last week from their trip to Christehureh. They seem 'thoroughly 'delighted with the charms of the Exhibition and all the other pleasure resorts that Christehurch possesses. Mr Kinder has offered the boys a prize for the best essay on "The Exhibition."

ELSA.

Dear Bec

28th March. Dear Bee,

NAPIER.

On Friday afternoon last Mrs. McLer-non gave a most eujopable "At Home" at her pretty bome on Bluft Hill. The day was bright and sunny, and the many gnests were able to wander round the grounds and play coquet. Mrs. Me-fernon received her guests in a hand-sone grey silk dress trimmed with lace and melaillons, Miss McLeruon, dainty pale blue dress, bodice trimmed with aream Valenciehnes Isce: Miss M. Me-Lernon, pretty pink flowered nutslin and Valenciehnes Isce: Miss M. Me-Lernon, pretty pink flowered nutslin and Valenciehnes dress. Amongst the many guests I noticed Mrs. Howen in a pretty olive green silk dress trimmed with ushings of green silk, smart green toque with berries; Mrs. Claude Cato, while eloth Eton coat and skirt, coat trimmed with diativy pink trimming, white toque with feathers; Mrs. Dewes, navy blue volle dress, badice with cream lace, blue volle dress, badie with anay blue volle dress, badie with naive blue glace silk froek trimmer with naive blue glace silk froek trimmer with naive blue rechings, 'black hiat; 'Mrs. Krennedy, eram cloth Elon costune, white and black forker; Mrs. Bradley, pretty pink mush froek, bloch offect of Valenci-runes tace, green hat; Miss Nevill, brown volle freek, brown hat trimmed with neae; Mrs. Bladel, white embroid-ered linen dress, long white ceat, white hat with reaces; Miss Faunin, grey coss tune, grey bat; Miss MeVay, brown and white check 'bron costume, brown hat with reaces; Green hat to match, Mrs. Tomiuson, painty pale brow blue, dress trimmed with lace, black pie-ture lait; Mrs. C. D. Cornfort, lovely blade glace dress, bodie trimmed with white sole; Miss Halen, black pie-ture lait; Mrs. C. D. Cornfort, lov On Friday afternoon last Mrs. McLer-non gave a most cujoyable "At Home" at her pretty bome on Bluft Hill. The glace and lace dress, cream hat with for-get-me-nots; Miss Davis, navy blue coat get memors; Miss' Davis, navy blue (out and skirt, white hat trimmed with navy blue; Miss J. McVav, dainty white mus-ing and -Valenciennes have dress, white Lightens; Miss Burchs, black hat with feithers; Miss, Hunghies, dainty white mushin dress, white, hat with feathers; Miss D. Kennedy, pale blue silk dress, white hat with pink rosses; Miss Hill, navy blue coat and skirt, black hat; Miss G. Hill, blue flowered mushin dress white hate hat; Miss, Hull, grey coat and skirt black hat; Mis, Hill, grey coat and skirt black hat; Mis, Hill, grey coat and skirt black hat; Mis, Hill, grey the and skirt black hot; Mrs. heade thomp-son, cream serge dress, protty violet and blue inque; Mrs. Peacock, black / silk dress, black houset with plumes; Mrs. J. Cato, may blue coat and skirt, claret enfoured bat with feathers; Miss Bee. which also not solve the second secon

Miss Fleming, neat cream Etos Mise Fleming, neat cream Eton costume, toque to match; Miss 7. Brown, cream silk dress with cream hat; Mrs. Mayne, grey voile freck with lace on bolice, white hat with reases; Miss Locking, white silk dreas with white picture hat; Miss M. Willi-ams, white wilk and insertion dress, grey silk voile dress trimmed with cream lace, grey toque to match. MARJORIE. MARJORIE.

۰.

NEW PLYMOUTH.

Culture -March 30.

The visit of the Besses of th' Barn Rand Line visit of the Besses of the Barin Bahd to our town on Friday last evoked a great deal of pleasurable excitement, and de-spite the adverse climatic conditions pre-vailing. a large number of citizens as-sembled at the railway station to welcome them. After the band guve two concerts in the Theatre Royal, a final one was given on the racecourse, the Garrison Band escorting them to the grounds. Auongst those there I noticed Mrs. Alex-ation, fawn coat and skirt, black and white hat, relieved with scariet roses; Miss Avery, sage green volle, with cream silk vest and lace revers, pale manye hat; Mrs. Aumstrong, black and white coa-ione; Mrs. C. Webster, Misses Roy (2), Mrs. Davis, Miss B. Havrop (Auckland), Mrs. Brocklehurst, Miss Morshead, black; Mrs. F. Morshead, black Eton costume; white feather boa; Mrs. Watkins, navy, blue and white costume hat to corre-spond; Mrs. Bedford, pale blue colle over glace trimmed with cream lace and inser-tion, black feathered hat; Miss D. Bed-ford, white Indian muslin, white crimo-line straw hat trimmed with feathers; Miss Mackay, combines the linen, Tus-can hat, trimmed with feathers; Miss Bayley, white silk blonse, brown skit, hat to correspond; Miss. Taylor, grey checked skirf, white embroidered muslin blouse, toque en suite; Mrs. Yenn, helio-tropa form delaine, trimmed with feathers; Miss to our town on Friday last evoked a great deal of pleasurable excitement, and dechecked skirt, white embroidered musim blouse, toque en suite; Mrs. Penn, heio-trope floral delaine, trinnned with rich cream lace, parle heliotrope crinoline straw hat and chiffon toque; Miss I. Tay-lor, heliotrope musin, white Valenciennes lace "hat; Mrs" Alec. Hill, olive green yolle, trinnned with bands of cream "in-sertion,"darker shade of green hat; Miss G. Fookes, cream cloth costume with silk blouse" clive green helt; hat, en suite: blonse, olive green belt, hat en suite; Misses Hanna (2), Miss J. Fraser, Miss Misses Hanna (2); Miss J. Fraser, Miss L. Fookes, white pique co-tume; white hat swathed with emeradul green chiffon; Miss Dempsey, dark mavy skit, cream and navy spotted delaine blouse, hat to correspond; Mrs. Bridge, black and white costame, toque en suite; Mrs. Fookes, black; Mrs. Bullock (Wanganui), Mrs. McHardy, claret-coloured costame, trim-med with brown fur, cream silk vest, black and white costume; Miss Bayly, mavy blue costume trimmed with white, dark brown hat; Miss C. Bayly, stylish Eton costume of black and white clack, dainty cream silk and here vest, shuded view reac hat; Miss Messenger, mavy blue and white costume, cream and corrvieux rose hul; Miss Messenger, may blue and white costume, cream and corn-flower blue hat; Mrs. Courtney, black and white costume; Mrs. Shaddin, Mrs. Gov-ett. Miss D. Govett, pile blue linen, trim-med will white hat to match. Miss Cor-kill, dark brown costume, strapped with yelvet, cream silk vest, brown and white hat; Mrs. R. Smith, Misses Smith (2), Mrs. Pascoe, navy coat and skirt, cream silk vest, tonue to correspond. NANCY LEE.

NANCY LEE.

PALMERSTON NORTH.

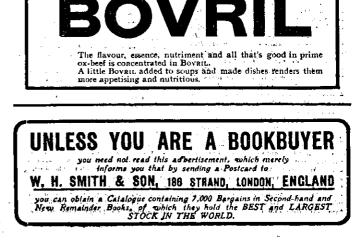
Dear Bee.

March 29.

Mrs. McKnight and Miss Randolph vere the hostesses at tennis last Satur-lay. The attendance was not large. day. The attendance was not harge. Mrs. McKnight was wenring a navy blue Eton costume braided in black, Maltess lace scarf, and a navy crinoline hat with bright blue chilfon and white wings; Miss landolph, black skirt, blue and white striped linen blouse, blue straw hat with navy and pate blue wings; Mrs. Harni-coni, black Eton cont and skiit, cream silk and lace blouse, black hat with black and white tulle ruching and black gluee bows; Mrs. Warburton, back and white striped costame, cont made with deep basque, hurnt straw hat with grey silk scarf; Mrs. Adams, fawn and white day.







The New Zealand Graphic for April 6, 1907

striped linen, brown hat with autumn leaves; Mrs. Bendall, pale blue cambric and while' embreidery,- cream straw ieayes; Mrs. Bendall, pale blae cambric-stid white' embreidery, cream straw American sailor with brown and pink tulle and berries; Mrs. Thompson, black skirt, white embroidered linen' blouse; pale blue linen hat; Miss Glendinning, blue and white foral nuslin, white lace and black vevet ribbon trimming bodice, brown hat with pink roses; Miss Wilson, pink check muslin, Panana hat; Hiss Monro (Sydrey), pale green florat muslin and white Valenciennes lace, white embroidery hat with white and pink floral ribbon; Miss Margaret Walds grave, pale blue and white striped linen frock, bodies trinned with white em-broidery, cream hat with pink, cream aud heliotrope flowers; Miss F. Randolpl, white embroidered linen, white hat with pale blue tulle rucking; Miss Porter, pale blue ulle rucking; Miss Gorder, Masterton), dark skirt, white embroidered linen, blouse, Pranma hat; Miss G. Bell, black skirt, White embroidered linen, blouse, Pangma hat, Miss G. Bell, black skirt, Thompson, Hughes, Smith, McLean, Hughes, Waldegrave (2), Reedy, Reed, and others.

AN AFTERNOON TEA.

Mrs. Million entertained a few friends at afternoon trea on Monday last. Some interesting croquet was played. Mrs. Million was wearing a daik skirt, and white embroidered linen blouse; Mrs. Fitherbert, a navy blue costume make with a long coat, mauve hat, with flowers of paler.shade; Mrs. Martin, grey check Eton coat and skirt, white silk collar, white lace hat with wreath of white flowers; Mrs. Broad, grey Eton coat and skirt, coat hräsided in white, white lace vest, cream hat with eream tulle ruch-ing, Mrs. Lang, dark grean costumo made with yery long coat, black and white erinoline hat with white ospreys; Mrs. Leary, black coat and skirt, black hat with black wings and grey silk rosette; Mrs. Watson, fawn and brown eheck, strapplugs and bet of brown silk-cream hat with brown tulle and pale mauve roces; Mrs. Guy Green, Eton costume braided in black, cream hat with cream tulle and black tips; Mrs. C. Et Waldgrave; brown cloth coat and skirt, coat made with short basque and having brown vevet collar, becoming cream Lighérn hat with black tulle and black tips: The ladies of the Manawatu Golf Chub Mrs. Million entertained a few friends

Leighorn, hat Wild Diard Children and Childr

- EASTER WEATHER.

The weather is dreadful for Easter. It The weather is dreather for faster. It rained continuously for two days, and (lood Friday was spoilt with stormy showers off and on all day. A number of bowlers from other clubs are in Pal-merston to compete in a series of matches to be played here. The Petone, Thorn-don (Wellington). Hastings, Stanton, Marton and Daunevirke clubs are repre-sented. sented.

VIOLET.

WANGANUL

Dear Pee.

March 29th

During the week several games in During the week several games in Miss Imlay's crequet, tournament: have been played, and a great deal of interest has been taken, in the various matches; the beautiful, lawn being in excellent order, Amongst: the players were Mes-dames Colin Campbell, Sarjeent, Blun-dell, James Watt, Christie, Fairburn, Junlay, Saunders, Balgahun, Missos Moore, O. Stanford, G. Stanford; Messra, Dalaest, Camubel, Inday, Saunders, Jas

Imlay, Samiders, Daugshun, Missee Moore, O. Stanford, G. Stanford; Messra, Dalgety, Camphell, Inday, Samiders, Jas-Anderson, W. Anderson, James Walt, Harold Goodwin, Izard, Sarjoant, Har-per and Dr. Lyons. Last Saturday there were quile a large number of a players and onlookers at the Campbell-street femis-coarts. Atternois, (ca 'a % provided by Mrs. Wall. Some of players and onlookers Hrs. Gouville Samders, Mr. and Mrs. Hutton, Miss Durker, Miss Barke (Na-pier), Mr. and Mrs. Barnfront, Mrs. Glenn, Miss Barnfeord, Mrs. Glenn, Miss Barnfeord, McB. Darley, Newton, Cave, Christie, Melu-tosh, Baker, Riebmond, Messer, Harl-wicke, Allan, Harold, Anderson, R. Brevenson, Biss and others.

On Friday evening Mrs. Gifford Mar-shall and the Misses Stanford gave AN ENJOYABLE RIVER PICNIC

In the oil haunch." Last weak Mrs. Gonville-Saunders also gave a small lunch party in honour of Miss Burke, of Naparty in nonour or gens surve, of An-pier, who is staying with her. Saturday proved an ideal day for the Wanganui Girls' College swimming sports. All the events were keenly contested, and thero were a large number of interested spec-Sators. The prizes were presented by Mrs. Ballance, of England, who is stay ing in Wanganui.

HUIA.

WELLINGTON. March 28. Dear Bee.

There has been a good deal going on in a subdued way, in spite of the season.

Last Friday Mrs. Bristowe gave

A VERY JOLLY LITTLE DANCE

at her residence, Karori. It was a ter-rible night, wet and windy, but all the guests turned up prepared to enjoy themselves, and they did! Special drags and 'buses took out a big contingent of young people from town, and returned with them long after midnight. The big room was eleared for dancing, and the write young the weak chosed in with the wile veranihils were closed in with awnings and furnished with cosy seats and decorations. Mrs. Bristove wore pale blue glace, the pretty bolice being draped with delicate lace. Her young daughter was in white, with a hand-some chine sash. Two guests who are staying, with Mrs. Bristowe are. Miss Cotter (Auckland) and Miss Anderson (Chviztdurch). The former wore nale the wide verandaha were closed in with staring, with Mrs. Bristowe are Miss Cotter (Auckland) and Miss Anderson (Christchurch). The former wore pale blue taffetas made with deep tucks and folds of lace. Miss Anderson was in white eau de soie, with a smart belt. Miss Haybittle wore white chiffon, with toughes of red; Miss Simpson, white glace and lace frills; Miss E. Simpson, sky blue taffetas; Miss Miles, lilac crepe de chine, with folds of velvet; Miss Jones, ivory glace, with berthe of hand-some lace; Miss Ewan, pale blue glace and rosce; Miss Beauchamp, wietz rose satin; Miss — Beauchamp, wietz rose satin; Miss — Beauchamp, white 'taffe-tas and pale blue belt; Miss Nelson, dull blue chiffon satin, with folds of sapphire blue velvet; Miss. Allance, Balance, white chiffon satin, with folds of sapphire blue velvet; Miss. Directly after Easter there will be

Directly after Easter there will be SEVERAL WEDDINGS TO DISCUSS.

That of Miss Morna Fell and Captain Earl Johnston will be rather a big at-fair, as the bridgeroom has so many relations in Wellington. His cousin, Mr. Duncan Menzies, will be married two days previously at Greatford, Rangithei, where his fancee. Miss Willis, lives, Captain and Mrs. Johnston will reside in India in India.

There was

A CHEERFUL LITTLE FUNCTION

A CHEERFUL LITTLE FUNCTION at the Girls' College a few days ago, when the Old Girls' Association had an afternoon ice. After some business matters had been discussed, some good music was listened to with apprecia-tion, and an anussing recitation was much enjoyed. Miss Ecclesfield, who is one of the-head teachers, wore a white silk voile and a hat with flowers; Mrs. Hudson, dark blue tailor-made, and blue hat: Miss N. Johnson, pale blue voile and white hat; Miss Sleven on, green canvas and hat with flowers; Miss Alex-ander, dark red cloth and black hat; Miss Pringle, white voile and hat with flowers; Miss Davidson, pretty voile dress and smart hat; Miss Winder, white embroidered linen and florat hat; Miss Ghoon, white musin and dull green hat; Miss Duncan, grey tailor made and bat; Miss Duncan, grey tailor made and black hat.

THE VICTORIA COLLEGE SPORTS

were held on Saturday afternoon, and in the econing there was a concert to eelebrate the event. The sports were quite exciting, and as the selection of competitors to represent the College at the University Tournament at Auekland depended, on the result of the mices there are appeared strungfors to winthere were some great struggles to win. The granitstand and the enclosure were well filled with people, and the chaff and مەم<u>وجا تەمەردەن بۇرۇ</u> ئاھەر يۈكۈن د

barracking of the students, together with frequent war-eries, made things go off with spirit. Among the spectators were Mrs. Fasterieid, Mrs. Vou Haant, the Misses Van Ntaveren, Mrs. Brown, Miss Martin, Mrs. and Miss Wilson, Mrs. Jones, Miss Robertson, Miss Mac-kellar, Miss Hishop, Mrs. Richmand, Misses Fell, Miss Cox, and many others. OPHELIA.

CHRISTCHURCH.

Dear Bee, March 27. A RECEPTION

was given by Miss Moreland at Christ's College on Tuesday afternoon as a fare-well to her friend Miss Holly who is shortly returning to England. The wea-ther was foo damp and cold for a garden party so tea was served in the dining room. -Miss Moreland wore a white dress and pale green hat, Miss Holly cham-pagne-coloured volle with beit and rib-bons of pale blue silk and rose-trimmed hat; Mrs Reeves black silk toilette black bonnet relieved with white; Miss Reeves tailor-made costume of grey tweed black and white hat with red feathers; Miss N. Reeves dress of tur-quoise blue volle black and white hat; Mrs J. S. Thomson black dress with white chiffon scarf, black hat; Mrs Bunt, ras given by Miss Moreland at Christ's Mrs J. S. Thomson black dress with white chiffon scarf, black hat; Mrs Bunt, pretty grey vole dress, heliotrope toque, grey squirrel furs; Dr Alice Moor-house, olive-green silk dress, black hat; Miss Bowen, coat and skirt of fawn-coloured cloth, hat with roses; Mrs Hogg, pale grey costume, black hat; Mrs Bevan-drowne, crimson silk gown, black hat; Miss Murray-Aynsley, a pretty white frock, black and white hat; Miss Mer-ton, a pink dress, hat to match; Miss Mr Julius, black and white toilette; Mrs Julius, black and white lace scarf. Mrs Julius, black and white toilette; Mrs Talloot, black dress, white hace searf, and black and white hat; Mrs J. Bond wore white; Miss Cook, dress of tur-quoise blue, white hat, with roses; Miss Lucy Cook, costume of view rose cloth, faced with white, hat ensuite; Miss Hill, costume of pale heliotrope cloth, tague to match.

A FAREWELL TEA.

was given in Broadway's rooms by Mr aud Mrs Hurst Seager prior to their leaving Christchurch for a trip to Eug-land and the Continent. Amongst the guests were Dr and Mrs Jonnings, Dr and Mrs Talbot, Miss Coster (Fiji), Mr C. Wood, Dr and Mrs Finch, and several others others.

The Misses Mearce gave

A, TENNIS PARTY

at Toowoomba, Merivale, on Wednes-day afternoon to several of their girl friends. A tournamout was played, Miss Wilding and Miss G. frins being the winners. Others present were Missee Anderson (2), Bloxam, Symes, Merton, Martin, Hindmarsh (Napier), Thomas (2), E. Preston, Burns (2), Molineaux and Nancarrow. After tennis the win-ners were presented with silver photo frames. Afternoon tea was served on the hawn, and a very enjoyable time was spent. spent.

MADAME BLANCHE ARRAL'S CON-CERT,

given in His Majesty's Theatre, was very largely attended. Amongst those present were Mrs and Miss Deans, Mrs and Miss Boyle, Mrs and the Misses Burns, Mrs and Miss Izard, Mrs and Miss Louisson, Mrs and Miss Elworthy; Mr and Mrs Wigley, Mrs and Misses Julius, Miss Ac-land, Miss Kettle, Mrs and Miss Pitman.

AT THE EXHIBITION

the oratorio "Elijah" is being given. Miss Amy Murphy (Dunedin), is soprano solu-ist, Mrs LeCren (Auckland), contraito, Mr Carl Puschell, tener, Mr John Prouse (Wellington), baritone, and Mr H. Whit-tingham, organist. The Exhibition or-chestra and chorus of 140 voices are under the conductorship of Mr Henry Walk. Wells.

A CHARITY BALL

• • •

in aid of Norse Maude's Norsing Fund is being arranged by Mrs Wardrop and a number of other badies. It will be held in the Art Gallery, Armagh-street, on April 2, and promises to be a most succeasful affair,



Hair Physician & Face Specialist

Restores Ladies' and Gentlemen's Thin, Falling, and Grey Hair

The very later American Proc Treatment in which a famous

American Clay & Bydro Vaeu

is used instead of Steam-log for range ing and huild ing up the Facial Timesa permanently. Tonies May Palmetio Skin Food, alto ali Hale

10 His Majesty's Arcade, AUCKLAND (TAKE BLEVATOR) [72me 107 Sole Agent for DIANO, the Vienderful Developer Write for savideniars





DAWSON'S Perfection SCOTCH WHISKY HIPKINS & COUTTS, AUCKLAND





ITS EDUCATIONAL VALUE.

Stamp collecting is a hobby which should be encouraged by all parents, if only as a means of educating the young, It is simply wonderful what a varied knowledge is obtained by the careful study of stamps of various countries," and different periods. Until the picto-, tist stamp eraze set in, the postage labels were really the record of the changes of rulers of many countaies. The many of the second are so well known. Then, too, the stamps of France show the changes of Govern-ment from Republic to Empire and back again to a Republic. Now, however, stamps have, in many instances, practic-Status have, in mining instances, practice ally become a means of advertising the scenery of different countries, also the particular birds and beast, fishes and plants, that are found in special locali-ties. The shamps of Australia show the count kangaroo, lyre bird, and platy-pus; New Zealand, the kiwi, huia, and kaka: Conada, the beaver, and New-foundand the seal and codish. As for the stamps of Labuan, they are a minia-ture meangeric, showing the erocodile, Malay stag. Argus pheasant, orang-utan and honey hear.

Apart from these are, however, the illustrations of physical features of vari-ous countries. Thousands upon thousillustrations of physical realizes of vac-ous countries. Thousands upon thous-ands of people have become familiar with the scenic wonders of this colony by means of the pictorial issue of stamps. Just the same other countries are being advertised by means of the stamps issued

from time to time, and in the meanwhile, every loy and girl was collects, is in a pleasing way imbiling an extended, knowledge of his own and other lauda. Even the Commemorative stamps are twen the commensative status are useful in their way, always provided that they have something to commemo-rate. For instance, how could the pro-grees of America be better illustrated to velope stamp illustrating the changes made from the days of the Pony Post, made from the days of the Pony Post, to the mail train scross the Continent. Then, again, President Kruger's jubile stamp illustrates the progress of the Transvaal from the old bullock team to the railway train over the veldt. The present issue of stamps of the Transvaal, bearing King Edward's portrait, forther impresses upon the child the fact that the Republic has passed away. A great amount of knowledge of Africa is gained from the neitures on the stamps of the. from the pictures on the stamps of the various colonies. Art is also taught by various colonies. Art is also taught by the famous paintings reproduced on the Colombian Exhibition issue of the Uni-ted States. Unfortunately the New Zea-land Exhibition issue cannot be classed as works of art, although it is not the fault of the designs. In the United States St. Louis Exhibition series of stamps the 16c, showing the Louisana area purchased from France, impresses foreibly upon the mind of collectors how mear the America Continent was to being of, as at mesont, being held by neople near the America Continent was to being out, as at present, being held by people speaking the same language, although very distinct forms of government. To those who think a little more on . To those who think a little more on

To those who think a little more on the matter, that stanp calls to mind how cloverly Napoleon played checkmate with England, when, finding he could not hope to hold a colony in America, he sold his rights to a British colony which had separated from the Mother Country after a war that left bitter memories that are only now beginning to die out. Stamps have also their record of hu-man suffering to tell. Surely it is pathe-tic to see in the change of stamps evi-dence of the time when the free Finns were forced into the Russian Empire, and their distinctive stamp replaced by that of the Czar.

Then there is the old issue of Alsace

and Lorraine, which reminds one how Prussia resumed what France had stolen from Germany. Just the same, the most from Germany. Just the same, the most recent issues show the regrettable separa-tion of Norway from Sweden, regrettable, recent issues show the regrettable speca-tion of Norway from Sweden, regrettable, because it may yet mean the absorption of both by the Colossue of the North, once the knoze is set in order sufficiently to allow the old policy of aggression to be resumed. Foiled by Japan in the Kast, Russis any yet spread the other way, and two countries divided by jealousy will les more easily dealt with than if they were united as of yore. Had Denmark, Nor-way, and Sweden remained united, pro-bably Schleswig-Holstein would not have been taken from the former country. Turning to Egypt, we see once more how modern bistory is taught by the stamps. First, there are those of the Khellve, then those indicating the time the French had so much influence, on which appears the inscription in that. Language. Now we have the English oc-cupation shown in the stamps, while the work of extension goes on.

work of extension goes on.

work of extension fees on. The progress of the world may also be studied in the stamps. The completion of that wonderful engineering feat of bridging over the Victoria Falls is well depicted on a recent stamp, while one Exhibition issue of the United States shows the bridge at Niagara Falls, the automobile, and the great Atlantic liner. The end of Spain's Colonial Empire is recorded by the over-printed stamps of the United States for use in Cuba. Porto United States for use in Cuba, Porto Rica, and the Philippines, also the seix-ure of the Hawaiian Islands, and the ure of the Hawaiian Islands, and the Panama Canal Zone, by the upholders of the Monroe doctrine. The history of Germany's first entry into the Pacific may likewise be read on the stamps of Samoa and New Guinea. It is not often that Great Britain loses any part of its Em-pire across the seas, but the stamps used in Heligoland (once a British possession) ave new German. Whether the fact that in Heligotani (once a british possession) also now German. Whether the fact that the island is being steadily washed away had anything to do with its cessation it is hard to say. In fact, from the above is hard to say. In fact, from the above brief sketch it will be seen how as men make history the stamps record it, and their collection by young people is really well as a pastime, which an education as

as the years roll on may also become a profitable speculation.

A French journal states that a scan A French journal states that a scan-dal has occurred at Hanol, it having been discovered that 200,000 france' workh of stamps have been fraudulently, surcharged with a view to increasing their philatelic value. The only trouble is that similar scandals are not raised in all places where systematic surcharg-ing goes on. The only real cure is for collectors to collect distinct stamps, and not those disfigured by overprints.



PREPARED BY I. W. MCHOLL, PRARMACEUTIAN, CREMEN, 20 HIGH STREET, BELFART, IRELAND,

HEARNE'S BRONCHITIS CURE The Famous Remedy for COUGHS, BRONCHITIS, ASTHMA & CONSUMPTION, Has the Largest Sale of any Chest Medicine in the World. These who have taken this medicine are amazed at its wonderful influence. Its healing power is marvellons. Suffecers from any form of Bronchills, Cough, Difficulty of Brouthing, Huaranees, Full or Soreness in the Chest, experience delightful and humediate relief; and to those who are subject to Colds on the Thest its invaluable, as it affects a Compete Cure. It is most rounforting in alluping irritation in the throat and giving strength to the volce, and it include a couple of an any of the throat head in the couple of the strength to the volce, and it includes a Couple of Cure is contained by the strength of the s

which followed on au attack of influenza, commend it to my friends. Wishing yed While 1 acknowledge that all good comes every success. I am, yours truly. J. EUSKINE, Inough only come service, collaring gratitude bids me to offer my correct though to you! Kilbirnle, New Zesland. Though whom this particular bicsing has come. I remain, dear sir, yours yety CHRONIC BRONCHITIS. Hearne's Bronchitis Cure the Most Effective Remedy. truly, A Seven Years' Case. GEO. S. CALDWELL, Camberwell, Victoria. Mr. Hentue, logar Shr.--I have used a number of holtics of your medicine, for herencidits, which was a chronic complaint of mine, and I must say that of all this medicines I have taken (incidential those from doctors), none have proved so effec-tual as your Brenchitts Circe. I have re-commended it to many others. Yours faithfully. THOS, OLIVER, Propietor of "The Idigidate Express." Idigidate, Victoria. Expectorating Blood and Matter. SEVERE COUGH. Completely Cured. Included to have taken introducing times from divertised to have taken introducing times from divertise intervels. The large have taken intervels is effected to the second time intervels intervels intervels intervels intervels intervels. The large have taken intervels inte

sincerciy, H. WALKER, Balmain, Sydney,

BRONCHITIS.

A Very Obstinate Case.

Cured through persevering in the treatment by Hearne's Bronchitis Cure.

Mr. W. G. Humann. Dear Sh.-Having been a sufferer from Bronchlish for a num-ber of years, and not being ship to get Felice from ductors. I started taking your Bronchlish Chuca about two years ago, and have been taking it on and off ever since. I am happy to tell you that I now feel thoroughly cured, and I can bear test-mony to its worth. Jan. Yours truly, Redbank, via Avea, Victoria.

Beware of Imitations! The great success of HEARNE'S BRONCHITIS OURE, has induced a number of unprincipled persons to make imitations, each calling his medicine "Bronchitis Cure," with the object of deceiving the simple-minded, and so getting a sale for as imitation which has none of the beneficial effects that HEARNE'S BRONCHITIS OURE has. Consequently it has become necessary to draw your attention to this fact, and to request you in your own interests to be particular to ask for <u>HEARNE'S</u> and to see that you get it.

HEARNE'S BRONCHITIS CURE, Small Size, 2/6; Large Size, 4/8. Sold by Chemists and Medicine Vendors, and by the Proprietor, W. Q. HEARNE, Chemist, Geelong, Victoria. Forwarded to any Address, when not obtainable locally.

NOTICE.-Hearne's Bronchitls Cure No. 1a does NOT contain any poison within the meaning of the Act. It is equally beneficial for the youngest child and the most aged person.

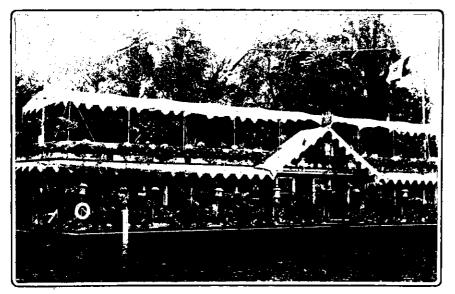
The New Zealand Graphic for April 6, 1907



The Earl of Shrewsbury is driving and sitting by him is Princess Alex-ander of Teck. Prince Alexander, who will be remembered as having visited New Zealand with the Duke and Duchess of York, is seated behind.



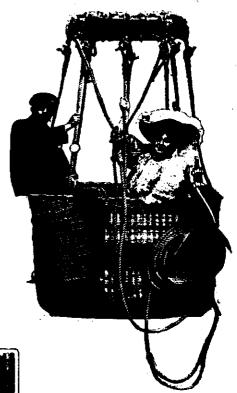
A SUMMER DAY ON THE THAMES: GOING OVER THE ROLLERS AT MOLESEY LOCK.



A HOUSE BOAT AT HENLEY. The houseboats are always a feature of the famous regatta. Some of them cost hundreds a week, and much money is spent on decorations at Carnival time.

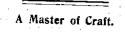
HOW ENGLISH SOCIETY AMUSES ITSELF.

· · · · · · ·



A COSTLY PASTIME.

Ballooning is the coming craze in society and theatrical circles, and is soil to be a enre for tired nerves. Miss Earle, a pretty actress, made an ascent recently with Mr. Spencer, the well-known acronaut. The photograph was taken just before the start. known aeronaut. The photograph was taken just before the start.



MR, W. W. JACOBS AND HIS STORIES.

Mr. W. W. Jneobs' father was a wharf-inger at Mapping, and it may have been this that led the novelist to see the humour in these who man our ships. From his carliest days Mr. Jneobs loved the sea, and it was his original inten-tion to be a suilor. No one day he went on an experimental voyage, and was so frightfally ill in consequence that he vowed then and there that he would be a "landlubler" after all. And that is how W. W. Jacobs came to take to writ-ing instead of being a sailor, and the public will be grateful that chance led him to adopt a calling which emblos him of one his talents in the interests of others.

to use his talents in the interests of others. It was some time after Mr. Jacobs had decided that he would not go to sea that he decided to adopt literature. In those days he did not know he could write—had no suspicion of it, in fact, So he catered the Post Office and spent some years counting other people's money in the Savings' Bank Department The first thing he ever wrote was an article for a magazine published by the Post Office. But it was a gratificant time encouraged that they would take it even as a gift. So he wrote another article, and sent it to an outside journal which gave him five shillings for it. Then he grew holder: he wrote a story. He sent it to Jerome K. Jerome, then editing the "Idler," and the result was that it was not only accepted, but the editor asked for more. It was this that caused Mr. Jacobs to think of story-writing seri-ously.

ously. It is only seven years since Mr. Jacoba left the Post Office though his first book came out ten years ago. This was "Many Cargoes," a collection of his short stories, and it is rather curious that though it has since run into more than eighteen editions it was declined by five publishers before the sixth saw its merits. But this is often the case with those who are destined to become great authors. With the single excep-tion of Hall Caine. I believe there is no living writer who had his initial effort

accepted by the first publisher it was offered to.

accepted by the first publisher it was offered to. It is rather curious, too, that, although Mr. Jacoba used to apend much time on the river watching sailors and bargemen in his younger days, only one story he has ever written was modelled on a story he actually heard a sailor tell. This story he managed to write in a day as the result, but as a rule it takes him a month to write a short story. His usual method is to write in the evening for the daytime will be given up to gar-dening or some other similar pastime. This about seven o'clock he will go into write. He writes slowly, and sharp fo the hour of ten he stops. He is not in the habit of burning the midnight oil. His plots, be says, come from nowhere, they form themselres. "But," he says "I generally begin with a man and a somewhere." One thing, however, he is very careful heat of the to the to the very careful

they form themselves. "But." he says "I generally begin with a man and a girll. They are preity certain to lead One thing, however, he is very careful about, and that is the name of each character. A great deal is in a name where the novelist is concerned. He does not invent names, but has kept a list of curious names which came to his notice whilst he was in the Savings' Bank, and on these he draws when he wishes to name his characters. A short time ago this led to a rather curious episode. A lady living in Som-erstahing more to ask where he got a certain name from, as it was her sur-name, and she had never heard of it anywhere else. Perchance, the good lady is one of the Savings' Bank clients. The human panorama of the river al-ways impressed Jacobs. The men he met there, rough diamonds most of them, but good follows at heart, and otten gen-erous to a fault, always linger in his memory, and thus aid him in his work. Jacobs has a great admiration for these saviaring folk, in spite of their blunt-ness, and that is why he is so happily inspired the introducing them into stories. Of his voyages on colliers and barges he tells many stories. Here is one. Some of his literary friends were one day dis-cussing the foreible language a certain anior used, when Jacobs broke in with: "The worst language I ever heard was on a Cardiff collier. When she set out for London every man on board, from the captain downwards, except the mate had had more to drink. I believe, than was good for him. At all events, here were a lively crew. "The mate was in charge and on the bridge during the whole voyage. He began swearing not very long after we left Cardiff, and he continued until we got to London, and he didn't repeat him-self once!" Jacobs can tell a story as well as write one. Here is one be svery fond

Belf once! Jacobs can tell a story as well as write one. Here is one be s very fond



BEING SHOWN ROUND THE ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SHOW AT DERBY BY THE DUKE OF DEVONSHIRE.



ATTENDING A THANKSGIVING SERVICE AT ST. PAUL'S.

Mr. Jacobs shares with many other authors a love of writing for the stage. The great success that attended the pro-duction, by Cyril Maude, of "Beauty and the Barge" at the Haymarket, makes one hope that ere long another such treat may be in store for playgoers.



HIS MAJESTY AS A SPORTSMAN IN THE ROYAL BOX AT ASCOT.



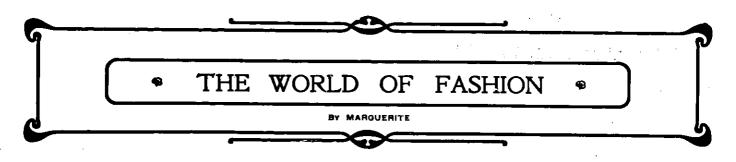
AT COWES REGATTA.

50

INCIDENTS IN KING EDWARD'S BUSY LIFE.



•





USEFUL GOWNS FOR AUTUMN.

ĩ

I am giving you a sketch which I feel sure you will like, for a simple but very graceful wrapper, to be triunmed with inwritions either of Irish ercohet lace or of embroidery to mutch. I think you will find the double points which form a shoulder cape very becoming indeed. The chow sleeves, too, are particularly pretty.



MORNING WRAPPER IN VIYELLA.

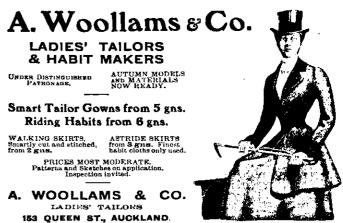
The popularity of filet lace is practically assured for the autumn, most of the new dentelles designed as trimmings showing the influence of this vogue. The prettiest tea-gowns, as well as afternooy frocks, are fishioned of snowy crepe de Chine supplemented with graduating panels of string coloured filet lace moun's ed over chiffon or are adorned round the hen with diamond shaped motifs of the same, outlined with narrow pleated frills of string-coloured chiffon to match.



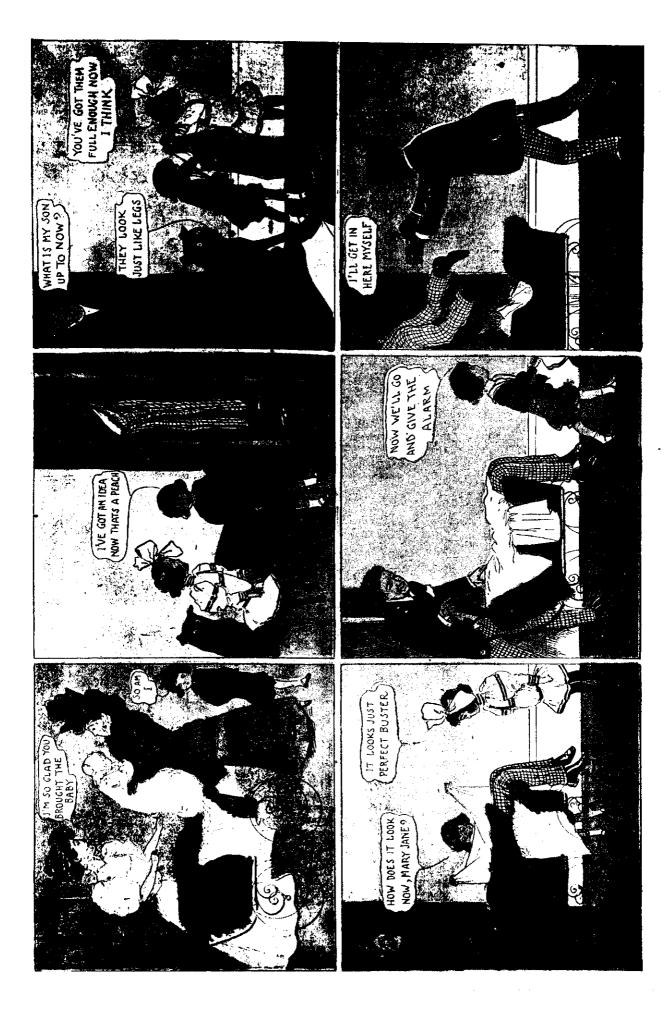
A GRACEFUL GOWN IN BLACK CLOTH AND COURTAULD'S CRAPE.



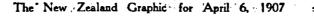
AN EMPIRE NIGHT DRESS IN NAINSOOK. Royal blue, the colour which has the abmost unique advantage of suiting blondes and brunettes alike, will be seen again this sea-on, the material chosen being the soft fuced cloth supplemented with an embroidery carried out in floss silk of the same shade. The dress is frequently made in pinafore form over a vest of folded chifton in the same shade, a relief being in some cases afforded by a vest of eru coloured net liberally encrusted with lace. I think you will be pleased with the accompanying suggestion for an Empire night-siress. The role de nuit sketchen by our artist has a vest formed alter intely of tucks and have insertion, and a very pretty Empire belero, turned hack with pointed revers, trimmed in like fashion. The square neck can be filled in with a collar hand of tucks and have, if you like, but for my own part I think that it is infinitely prettier left as it is. It would be quite easy to have chemises and camisoles to match.













NEW POSSIBILITIES OF THE AUTO. Bones: Why are you crawling under he machine? There's nothing the mat-

56

the nuchine?

The machine: Increase notioning the mat-ter with it. Jones: I know it, but there comes Brown. If he sees ne with this auto he'll expect me to pay him the money I owe him.

HOW IGNORANT!

Mr Duhley: "She was braggin' about how successful her dinner party was. She said it wound up 'with great eelaw.' What's 'esclaw,' anyway!" Miss Mug-ley: "Why I guess that was the des-sert. Didn't you never eat a chocolate eclaw!"

A FAMILY DISCORD.

Or, how Tommy played the piano and the Old Man.



Small girl (with smaller brother: "How much is it to Shepherd's Bush?" Box-Office Clerk: "Tuppence. I've told you that five times already." — Small Girl: "Yes, I know; but little Willie likes to see you come to the window; it reminds him of the Zoo."



SHE BUTTONHOLED HIM.



SHE SAILED UP THE AISLE



SHE BURST INTO THE ROOM.



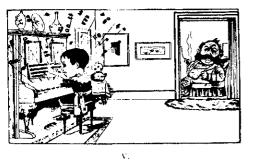
SHE JUST DROPPED IN.

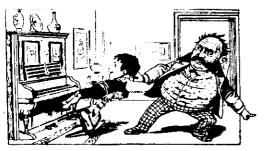
THINK THIS OVER: eurl. Then foolishly marries the entire girl. THE RHYME FOR TWELFTH. "There are Bookth that I have on my thelyth

thelvth Which declare that no word rhymth with twelvth!" Said Lisper McGee. "How eathy for me! Thtoopid Writerth! It rhymth with themthelvth!"



ш.







11.

ιv.

-